

MASS.
DOCS.
COLL.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923



Publication of this Document
approved by the
Commission on Administration and Finance

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Register of the Massachusetts National Guard.....	90
Armories	92
Report of the Adjutant General.....	2
Report of the Armory Commission.....	12
Report of the Intelligence Section.....	8
Report of the Military Service Commission.....	9
Report of the State Inspector.....	29
Report of the State Judge Advocate.....	15
Report of the State Ordnance Officer.....	30
Report of the State Quartermaster.....	16
Report of the State Surgeon.....	14
Report of the U. S. Property & Disbursing Officer.....	24
Retired Officers, Massachusetts National Guard.....	39
Retired Officers (Naval) Massachusetts National Guard.....	84

ANNUAL REPORT

DEC. 31, 1923.

To His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 27, Chapter 33, of the General Laws, I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending December 31, 1923.

Appended are the reports of the Chiefs of Departments, Staff Corps, and the Armory Commission.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

On December 31, 1923, the total enrolled militia of the Commonwealth was 693,497. This shows an increase of 7,641 over 1922.

THE NATIONAL GUARD.

The reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard has continued to progress, although somewhat more slowly than heretofore. On December 31, 1922, there were 134 units federally recognized; 21 units have been federally recognized this year, making the total number at present 155.

Up to this year we have managed to keep a little ahead of the schedule required by the Militia Bureau on June 30th of each year, but this year, largely owing to the great number of expirations of the three-year enlistments, we fell a little behind. Our strength on June 30, 1923, should have been 9100 officers and men, while we only succeeded in obtaining 8808 officers and men.

Of the allotment made to Massachusetts, there has been organized and federally recognized —

- 1 division headquarters, less
 - 1 headquarters and military police company,
 - 1 light tank company,
 - 1 motorcycle company, and
 - 1 ordnance maintenance company.
- 2 infantry brigades, less
 - 8 units in the 182d infantry,
 - 1 field artillery brigade,
 - 1 regiment of engineers,
 - 1 infantry division train,
 - 1 ambulance company,
 - 1 field hospital company,
 - 1 division signal company,
 - 1 division air service.

The organization of army troops consists of —

- 1 regimental headquarters and service troops, cavalry,
 - 1 squadron of cavalry,
 - 12 companies of coast artillery,
- and as special allotment —

- 1 machine gun battalion (anti-aircraft),
- 1 separate battalion of infantry (colored).

It is expected that the infantry regiment will have completed its organization in the early part of the coming year. The medical regiment also is expected to be completed at the same time.

All organizations have performed their fifteen day tour of camp duty. The Division, less the Engineers, and one regiment of field artillery and Air Service, performed its tour at Camp Devens as a Division.

The Engineers performed part of their duty at Hanover and the last five days at Devens with the Division.

But one regiment of field artillery could function at Camp Devens at a time, on account of the lack of horses and also insufficient range for artillery practice.

The tour of duty at Devens was very successful.

The poor facilities for artillery firing are a severe handicap to the artillery, and as this is an expensive branch of the service to maintain, every effort should be made by the United States authorities to arrange for sufficient land at Devens to permit proper artillery training.

The 102d Field Artillery followed the division period for its tour of duty and obtained as much training as the facilities would permit.

The 2d Separate Battalion Infantry also performed their camp duty at Devens at the same time as the 102d Field Artillery.

These camps were successful and good work was accomplished. Inspecting officers reported very favorably on all organizations.

The Cavalry performed their duty at Wakefield Rifle Range, where much was accomplished in instruction in rifle practice, and the balance of their camp duty at the Rhode Island State Camp Ground, Quonset Point, Rhode Island. The inspection reports show that the tour of duty was of great advantage to the command.

The 211th Artillery (1st Corps Cadets) performed its tour of duty at Fort Terry, Long Island Sound, and the instruction which was received was of great benefit to the command. The work with the anti-aircraft machine guns in shooting at balloons received commendation from instructors and inspectors.

The Coast Artillery Corps performed its tour of duty at Fort H. G. Wright, Long Island Sound. This was the first time in many years that the regiment, as a whole, had drilled together, and this tour did a great deal to strengthen the morale and regimental esprit. Very favorable reports were received from inspectors on this tour of duty.

The 101st Observation Squadron performed their duty at Mineola, Long Island, as heretofore, and did good work. At the conclusion of this tour of duty nine new planes were issued to the Squadron and delivered at the home station at Jeffries Point, East Boston.

This Squadron has developed a remarkable esprit and has done excellent work under a severe handicap of insufficient equipment. Now that they have two hangars erected at the Flying Field at Jeffries Point, East Boston, opportunities for training are much better. They still lack adequate quarters for the personnel, and an amount of money to remedy this defect has been asked for in the budget.

For the first time in many years Massachusetts put into camp at Devens an infantry division, complete, except for a few minor headquarters units. Reports on the camp speak very highly of the work performed.

The Secretary of War, the Chief, Militia Bureau, and Chief of Infantry all visited the camp and expressed themselves as much pleased with what they saw.

Recommendations have been made to the War Department in regard to retention of a sufficient area at Camp Devens to train the National Guard troops of the 1st Corps Area, and through the co-operation of The Adjutants General of the New England States and the Division Commander, we were able to secure a conference with the Secretary of War at Devens where the necessary facilities for the training of the National Guard of this Area could be easily obtained. Both the Secretary of War and the Chief of the Militia Bureau were heartily in accord with the views of the State Adjutants General and the Division Commander, and as a result of this conference a suitable area has been set aside for the training of all the National Guard troops of New England. A small expenditure each year on necessary repairs will afford sufficient quarters and adequate facilities, except for the field artillery, for many years to come. The field artillery must have more land for range firing. This land should be leased at once, as Congress has refused to appropriate the necessary money for purchasing land.

All camps were visited by The Adjutant General, the State Inspector or his representative, the State Judge Advocate and the State Quartermaster.

Some officers of the Massachusetts National Guard still seem to be unable to appreciate property responsibility. Those who are lax in this respect will suffer both in their pockets and on their efficiency records.

There have been fires in two armories during the year, both of which were undoubtedly due to careless smokers.

More stringent rules have been adopted with reference to smoking in armories and officers and men are charged with the duty of carrying out the new regulations.

On April 28th the battle ribbons of the 104th Infantry were attached to their colors in the Hall of Flags in the presence of His Excellency, the Governor, and a large number of the former officers and men of the regiment. This event was of more than passing interest, as the 104th Infantry was the first American regiment to be decorated by a foreign government.

The board of officers appointed to recommend changes in the regulations for the use of armories has reported, and new regulations have been issued. It is too soon yet to pass judgment upon the results. It is believed, however, that time will show an advantage to the National Guard units in armories.

Owing to a press of legislation last year, it was not possible to take up the changes recommended in the militia law, but this matter will receive attention from the Legislature early in the coming session.

It is gratifying to note that the military department has been able to do its share towards the gradual reduction in the size of State appropriations. Taking 1915 as the year for a comparison (and 1915 is selected as being the last full year of State military work before the war), the figures show that with a total military appropriation for a force of 7,000 officers and men, the cost per soldier was \$161.69. The total military budget for 1924, based on a strength of 10,701 officers and men, shows a cost per soldier of \$92.08.

While there are many things that the National Guard still needs, it is believed better policy to acquire them gradually and keep the military budget within reasonable bounds, than to attempt to obtain them all at once at a large increase in the budget.

The Guard is functioning well and is not seriously handicapped by going slowly.

During the year 54 men have been discharged to enlist in the Army, 72 to enlist in the Navy, 8 to enlist in the Marine Corps and 5 to enlist in the Coast Guard.

RIFLE SHOOTING.

During this year we were able to give more thorough and more general instruction in rifle practice than ever before. With this end in view, there was established at Wakefield Rifle Range a camp of rifle instruction which was carried on for ten days in August and which proved very successful. The Rifle Team was selected from those who attended this camp, and, during the annual competitions at Camp Perry, Ohio, maintained the high standard in marksmanship which Massachusetts has always held.

The team this year took fourth place out of 66 entries in the contest for the Hilton Trophy, and many high places in individual matches. Massachusetts had two men on the National Guard team in the United Services Match.

A very successful State Competition was held at Wakefield in October at which suitable prizes were given to both organizations and individuals. The Tri-Color was won by the 101st Infantry. Excellent scores were the order of the day and much general interest was demonstrated.

The practice inaugurated last year of holding an Indoor Tournament in the armories during the winter months, using the .22" caliber rifle, was continued with very good results, and a similar match is being arranged for the coming season.

The officers of the Ordnance Department have given much time and attention to their duties at the various camps, inspecting indoor and outdoor ranges, and investigating prospective rifle clubs desirous of joining the National Rifle Association.

The question of a suitable range within a reasonable distance of Boston is a matter that needs immediate attention. By far the greater part of the National Guard is located in the eastern portion of the State, and while for many years the Guard has been able to obtain shooting facilities at the Bay State Military Rifle Association Range at Wakefield, there is a possibility that this property may be disposed of in the near future. Should this occur, the Guard in the metropolitan district will be without range facilities. A board of officers, appointed to investigate the question of a suitable range, has recommended that

the State purchase the Wakefield Range. An appropriation was asked for in the budget last year for this purpose but was stricken out. This is a matter of great importance, since a soldier who does not know how to shoot is of little worth.

NEW ARMORY.

The new Quincy Armory is rapidly nearing completion. The contractors are now engaged on the finishing work and the building will probably be ready for occupancy early in March.

The Armory is well situated on the corner of Hancock Street and Furnace Brook Parkway, about five minutes' walk from the center of the city.

The Armory lot is surrounded on two sides by land held by the Metropolitan District Commission and on the third side by land occupied by the "Dorothy Q. House."

The building will be a credit to the State and to the city.

OFFICIAL VISITS.

Among the distinguished guests of the Commonwealth during the past year were Premier P. T. Veniot of New Brunswick and Premier E. H. Armstrong of Nova Scotia, Vice Admiral Sir William Culme-Seymour of His British Majesty's Navy, Chief Justice William H. Taft of the United States Supreme Court, General Henri Gouraud of the French Army, and General Josef Haller of the Polish Army.

CERTIFICATES OF WORLD WAR SERVICE.

The number of applications for World War certificates amounted to 27,055.

There have been 24,542 certificates issued and the remaining 2,513 are either in process or awaiting official records from Washington.

This is an increase in certificates issued since 1922 of 3,024.

WORLD WAR RECORD DIVISION.

Practically all World War records have now been received from the War and Navy Departments, only a comparatively few individual records remaining to be furnished. Records already received total approximately 199,000. This does not include the records of those who served in the allied forces. At the present time we have records of about 250 Massachusetts men who had such service and expect to have a fairly accurate record before the work is completed.

The work of typing permanent record cards is progressing slowly, due to the inaccurate and incomplete condition of the records received from Washington. It has been found that about 27 per cent. of the Army records and a much larger percentage of the Navy records must be returned or referred to their respective departments at Washington for correction or completion. These inaccuracies are traceable to the large number of inexperienced employees at Washington who worked under pressure to accomplish the task of preparing card records for the several States within a limited time.

There is a steady demand for certificates of war service from many sources and for various purposes. During the year approximately 4,400 certificates of service have been issued, and about 800 certificates of registration under the selective service law have been furnished to aliens seeking to become American citizens.

Many cities and towns, organizations, and societies throughout the State are sending to this office lists of names to be checked to show their eligibility for a place on some honor roll, tablet or for some other historical purpose.

All this incidental work tends to retard the work of preparing in permanent form the records of Massachusetts soldiers, sailors and marines, which is the main purpose of this section.

PHILIPPINE RECORDS.

The total number of records of Philippine service secured so far amount to 4,433. This is divided as follows:—records of Volunteers, 1,841; records of Navy, 2,277; records of Marine Corps, 315. This practically completes the records of Volunteers, leaving the Army records to be secured. The Navy records are complete and the Marine Corps records have been secured to the

letter F. There still remain the balance of the Marine Corps and the Army records to be obtained. This is a slow and laborious work, as the records of all men who saw service during the period of the Philippine War have to be gone over to determine whether or not they come from Massachusetts.

INTELLIGENCE SECTION.

The Intelligence Section has continued to do good work, particularly in the instruction of the intelligence personnel of the Guard. There has been a large increase in the number of cases referred to this Section for investigation during the past year. The personnel of the Section has been reduced and the personnel of the Intelligence Section of the Guard has been used as far as possible in this work.

ARCHIVES DIVISION.

The Chief of the Archives Division reports that over 200 letters relating to military historical matters have been referred to this Division, data relating to the same looked up, and answers returned.

More than 100 requests for Revolutionary records have been received and referred to the Honorable Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Nearly 1,400 records of service of men who served in the Civil and Spanish-American Wars have been made out and issued, in the majority of cases for Pension or State Aid purposes.

A great many records have been looked up of individuals who served as commissioned officers in the Massachusetts Militia or Massachusetts Volunteer Militia between 1781 and the outbreak of the Civil War.

Outline sketches of the history of at least 75 of the older units of the Militia of the Commonwealth have been prepared and filed for reference. Requests for such outline sketches are coming to this Division with increasing frequency. This work requires much time but the results are valuable.

Photostat copies of the rolls of the members of the Massachusetts Militia, who were called into service during the suppression of Shay's Rebellion, have been secured from the Archives of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. These sheets, 1,090 in number, will, when bound, form a valuable addition to the records of this office. With these, the office now has the records of all wars in which Massachusetts men have participated since the office was organized in 1782.

All the Navy Department Letters, which fill 46 volumes and on which a great many of our Civil War Naval records are based, have been carefully re-bound, together with 39 volumes of Adjutant General's Reports, official records, etc.—86 volumes in all, during the present fiscal year. These, with 154 volumes previously reported, make a total of 240 volumes which have been bound, re-bound, or repaired during the past five years.

The above work, together with many other items not here listed, has been done in addition to that of superintending the preparation of the Civil War Records for publication, a report on which has already been submitted.

SCHEDULE OF VOLUMES BOUND DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1923, MILITARY ARCHIVES DIVISION, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

	Volumes
Navy Department Letters.....	46
Official Records.....	8
Boston Directories, 1860 to 1866, inclusive.....	7
Reports of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts.....	4
Synonyms of Volunteer Organizations of the U. S.	2
Massachusetts Register and Military Record, 1862.....	1
Adjutant General's Reports, Civil War Period.....	15
Records of Massachusetts Volunteers (Civil War).....	2
Rolls of New Hampshire Volunteers.....	1
Total	86

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.

By legislative enactment the celebration of the 25th Anniversary of the Spanish-American War was provided for this year and the disbursement of the appropriation was placed upon this Department.

The celebration consisted of a parade of the survivors of the Massachusetts organizations who participated in the war, together with such members of the United Spanish War Veterans who enlisted in the Army, Navy or Marine Corps from Massachusetts.

The parade took place on October 12th, Columbus Day, and was made up of survivors of the 2nd, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and the Massachusetts Naval Militia parading as organizations, with large delegations from the Association of the United Spanish War Veterans.

At the conclusion of the parade the column assembled in the Cadet Armory and were addressed by His Excellency, the Governor, and the Honorable Henry Cabot Lodge.

The celebration was successfully carried out, and there was a large attendance from the members of the Massachusetts organizations who participated in the War.

DEATH OF THE PRESIDENT.

On August 2, 1923, the whole country was saddened by the death of President Warren G. Harding.

A most impressive funeral was held at the Capitol in Washington and the Commonwealth was represented by His Excellency, Governor Channing H. Cox, the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House and The Adjutant General.

Suitable military salutes were fired on Boston Common by a detail from the 101st Field Artillery on the day of the Funeral, and the colors on all State buildings were flown at half-staff until the conclusion of the Funeral Ceremonies at Marion, Ohio.

ARMY INSTRUCTORS.

Most of the Army Instructors assigned to Massachusetts have been relieved during the latter part of the year, owing to details to schools or other duties, and their places have been taken by new Instructors assigned to duty with our National Guard.

We now have seven instructors for infantry, three for field artillery, three for coast artillery, one for engineers, one for cavalry, one for air service, one for signal company, one for the medical department and two for the quartermaster corps.

The same high type of instructors has been maintained and these enthusiastic officers are a great help to the Guard and are doing fine work.

AID TO CIVIL POWER.

On February 1, 1923, at 3.30 P. M., an explosion took place in a gas purifying tank in the gas works at Springfield. The explosion destroyed buildings and broke much glass for some distance from the scene of the explosion and there were some casualties among civilians in the immediate vicinity. The Mayor of the City precepted the local National Guard units and the Headquarters Company, Service Company, and Companies G and H of the 104th Infantry and the 101st Motor Transport Company reported at the State Armory for duty. Their services were not necessary and they were relieved from duty at 5.15 P. M. the same day.

The law with reference to aid to civil power has been deficient, in that the sheriff of a county, the mayor of a city or selectmen of towns could precept the local unit of the guard in case of a riot, tumult or mob or in the case of a public catastrophe or when the usual police provisions were inadequate to protect life and preserve property, and the cost of such duty had to be borne by the State.

The Legislature of 1923 changed this law so that the expense of such duty would be charged to the county, city or town where such duty was performed.

This will restrict the tendency to call on troops unless the situation is grave enough to really require such aid.

ADDITIONAL DUTIES PROVIDED FOR BY THE LEGISLATURE.

In addition to the regular routine of office work, the Legislature has placed additional duties and work on the head of the department by the enactment of legislation providing for a special commission to prepare a suitable history of the part Massachusetts took in the World War.

The commission consists of The Adjutant General, the Secretary of State, and the State Librarian.

This is in addition to the work required by five other legislative enactments of previous years which are still in process.

OFFICE ADMINISTRATION.

The work of the office has considerably increased, caused by the growth of the Guard, and requires close application to keep up with the volume of the work.

The amount of recorded correspondence has increased from 1,850 pieces in 1920 to 3,327 pieces in 1923, and the number of unrecorded pieces on which some action was taken was more than double that of the recorded pieces, and all of this has been handled with no increase in the number of office employees.

In addition, circulars, bulletins, general and special orders, training regulations, blank forms, etc., have been sent out from the office, numbering over 50,000 pieces.

The office force shows a commendable spirit and has worked hard. There has been a great improvement in the morale.

RECOMMENDATION OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Instances have occurred in the Massachusetts National Guard where officers and enlisted men have distinguished themselves conspicuously by gallantry and intrepidity at the risk of life, above and beyond the call of duty, while on active service and it is recommended that the governor be authorized to present in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a medal of honor to each member of the Massachusetts National Guard who so distinguishes himself.

Such action on the part of the General Court will reward conspicuous service and tend to increase the morale of the Guard. The Adjutant General therefore recommends legislation which will provide for such medal of honor.

RESOLVE.

Authorizing the Presentation of Medals of Honor to Members of the National Guard for Distinguished Service.

Resolved, That the governor is hereby authorized to present in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, a medal of honor to each person who, while an officer or enlisted man of the Massachusetts national guard, shall hereafter distinguish himself conspicuously by gallantry and intrepidity at the risk of his life above and beyond the call of duty while on active service. No more than one medal of honor shall be issued to any one person, but for each succeeding deed or act sufficient to justify the awarding of a medal of honor the governor may award a suitable bar or other device to be worn as he shall direct. The design for any such medal or device shall be approved by the Art Commission for the commonwealth.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
The Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INTELLIGENCE SECTION, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1923.

To The Adjutant General.

Sir: —

The following report of the Intelligence Section of The Adjutant General's Department, is herewith submitted for the year ending December 31, 1923.

The work for the past year has been divided under the following headings: —

1. The instruction in Military Intelligence for the enlisted and commissioned personnel of the Massachusetts National Guard.

2. General intelligence work.

3. Investigation of matters referred to the department on military and other subjects.

First. — Under this heading the department has given a course of instruction to the commissioned intelligence personnel of the Massachusetts National Guard throughout the year, and also a like series of schools to the enlisted personnel. In connection with those units which were in the course of re-organization, or being newly formed, this work was somewhat hampered on account of lack of personnel and organization.

During the tour of duty at Camp Devens, July 7th to 21st, 1923, the instruction was carried on with the assistance of the Intelligence Section of the 5th Infantry, U. S. A. Problems were carried out, and the results obtained in most cases were very satisfactory. The work was continued subsequent to camp, commencing in October with monthly schools for the commissioned personnel. Where new units have just been formed, the enlisted personnel has been given instruction, but it is the intention that the officers shall instruct their own enlisted personnel from now on.

A course of lectures has been arranged for the year 1923-24 for the commissioned personnel, which will cover all phases of intelligence work by lecturers from different branches of the service.

Second. — Under this section of the work, there has been a large number of cases concerning the foreign derivatives, and this department has had to handle such matters with various departments in Washington who have co-operated most kindly.

Third. — The military investigation work has increased, and the department has handled more cases this year than in 1922. The work can be more easily distributed at the present time than heretofore on account of the increasing efficiency of the Intelligence Sections throughout the Guard, who have rendered excellent service along these lines.

In closing, the writer desires to thank The Adjutant General for his consideration and kindness during the year just passed, and also to express his gratitude to the officers who have assisted him in the work in the intelligence schools.

ROBERT O. DALTON,
Major, in Charge.

REPORT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE COMMISSION.

BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1923.

To the Adjutant General.

1. Pursuant to the provisions of Section 105, Chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, this commission was established by authority of paragraph 1, Special Orders No. 38, A. G. O., dated February 26, 1920.

2. The Military Service Commission is composed of the following named officers:

Brig. Gen. John J. Sullivan, Mass. N. G. Ret., to serve until February 26, 1924.

Brig. Gen. Alfred F. Foote, 51st Inf. Brigade, Mass. N. G., to serve until February 26, 1924.

Lt. Col. Roger W. Eckfeldt, 102nd Field Arty., Mass. N. G., to serve until February 26, 1924.

3. Continuing since date of last report of this Commission, Col. John W. Hyatt, Instructor, U. S. A., and Chief of Staff of the 26th Division, has advised with the Board regarding the eligibility of candidates. His advice and assistance has aided materially in expediting the work of the Board.

4. In pursuance of General Orders No. 2, A. G. O. Mass., dated February 28, 1923, the Federal Examining Board has been meeting on the same day that the Military Service Commission meets, for the purpose of examining such candidates ordered before the board for Federal Recognition. This procedure has expedited the Federal Recognition of officers for whom vacancies existed, and

has saved the State considerable money for mileage, as well as much inconvenience to the officers concerned, who would otherwise have to make a second trip to Boston.

5. Mental examinations (both oral and written) and physical examinations have been held, weekly during part of the year, monthly for another period, and finally, and at the making of this report, twice a month, to determine the fitness of candidates to be placed on the Officers' Eligibility List. The scope of the mental examination is shown in Appendix A.

6. (a) A table showing the number of applicants examined during the past year for certification is shown in Appendix B.

(b) The policy of the Board has been to require strict compliance with the regulations, and, as a result, the candidates appearing before the Board during the past year have been much better prepared than formerly, and at the present time there are comparatively few failures among the candidates who appear.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN,

Brig. Gen., M. N. G., Retired, President.

ALFRED F. FOOTE,

Brig. Gen., 51st Inf. Brigade, Mass. N. G.

ROGER W. ECKFELDT,

Lt. Col., 102nd F. A., Mass. N. G., Recorder.

APPENDIX A.

The following regulations of the Military Service Commission are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. All applicants for certification on the eligible list for appointment in the Massachusetts National Guard will complete Form No. 1, M. S. C., in duplicate and forward same to the Recorder, Military Service, Commission, Room 263, State House.

2. No applicant will be certified for any grade until he has passed a satisfactory physical and written examination and appeared in person before the Military Service Commission.

3. All applicants will be examined in the following-named subjects with respective values as indicated:

<i>Subjects</i>	<i>Credits</i>
1. Orthography	}
2. Grammatical Construction	
3. Penmanship	
4. Ten questions on Basic Course for officers including at least two questions from Special Regulations, No. 57, War Department	4
5. Five questions on Arm of Service which officer applies to be certified in	2
6. Aptitude and probable efficiency to be judged by examining board by the general appearance, conversation, manners, etc., of the candidate	3

Number one, two and three to be judged from the papers submitted by candidate. Number four will cover a broad scope of the manuals mentioned in paragraph four of this circular. Number five will cover the manual or regulation of the branch or arm of service in which the applicant desires certification.

4. It is recommended that all applicants for certification secure the following-named manuals and regulations for careful study together with the particular regulation of the arm of service in which certification is desired:

Army Regulations

National Guard Regulations

Manual for Courts-Martial

Field Service Regulations

Manual for Interior Guard Duty

Manual for Non-commissioned Officers and Privates

Special Regulations, No. 57, War Dept.

Manual for Physical Training

These manuals and regulations may be purchased locally or direct from the Government printing office, Washington, D. C.

APPENDIX B.

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 12, 1922, to December 12, 1923, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found eligible, were so certified:

RANK.	Staff	A. G. D.	I. G. D.	J. A. G.	Chapl. C.	Inf.	F. A.	C. A.	Cav.	Sig. C.	Eng.	Q. M. C.	Ord.	Air Ser.	M. D.	Total
Maj. Gen.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Brig. Gen.	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Col.	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Lt. Col.	5	—	—	—	—	11	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	14
Major	1	1	1	—	6	41	6	7	—	—	2	3	1	1	5	20
Capt.	1	1	—	1	1	53	18	4	—	2	3	2	2	—	19	89
1st Lt.	1	1	—	—	1	58	22	16	5	4	4	5	—	3	9	95
2nd Lt.	—	—	—	—	—	58	22	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118
Total	8	3	1	1	8	172	46	28	5	7	11	12	3	4	33	342

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 12, 1922, to December 12, 1923, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found ineligible, were not certified:

RANK.	Staff	A. G. D.	I. G. D.	J. A. G.	Chapl. C.	Inf.	F. A.	C. A.	Cav.	Sig. C.	Eng.	Q. M. C.	Ord.	Air Ser.	M. D.	Total
Capt.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
1st Lt.	—	—	—	—	—	5	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
2nd Lt.	—	—	—	—	—	6	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Total	—	—	—	—	—	14	17	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	36

REPORT OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS. DECEMBER 31, 1923.

To the Adjutant General.

The year 1923 has been an active one for the Armory Commission, the report of whose work I have the honor to hand you herewith, though the work in Quincy has been the only large undertaking.

Early in the year the Governor and Council made an appropriation for the repair of fire damages in the Fall River Armory necessitated by the fire of November, 1922. This has been completed. From the item in the budget "alterations" there have been constructed magazines in the Gloucester and Malden armories.

In April the Malden Armory was the scene of a fire, sufficient damage being done to require more or less extensive repairing in the way of carpentry, painting and military furnishings. To cover this expense the Governor and Council voted to appropriate the sum of \$1,313.74 from their "Extraordinary Expenses" Appropriation. The Commissioners have therefore been enabled to complete these repairs.

Under the appropriation for "lockers and furniture," there have been installed in various armories throughout the State 961 steel lockers. Under this same appropriation the Commissioners have contracted for filing cabinets, desks, tables and chairs, some of which have already been delivered.

After considerable discussion with the Selectmen of the Town of Wakefield, the Commissioners have finished relocating the bank wall of the armory in that town and have had the land graded to conform with the lot upon which the Town of Wakefield has erected a new school building.

The organization of a company of the 101st Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard in the Town of Norwood makes the construction of a suitable armory necessary. With this end in view the Commissioners have made several trips to Norwood to look at proposed sites for the building. It is estimated that the construction of such an armory would necessitate the appropriation of \$147,000 covering land, building and furnishings.

The only proper place at which to station the 26th Division Air Service, Massachusetts National Guard is at the new flying field in East Boston. The field has already been laid out and hangars erected for this unit. It will be necessary, however, to erect a barracks to house the officers and men. To this end, the Commissioners request an appropriation of \$69,660 in 1924.

As noted above, the chief work during 1923 has been the beginning of the new Quincy Armory, for which the Legislature of 1922 authorized the purchase of land on Furnace Brook Parkway. The Metropolitan District Commissioners transferred the land, recommended by the Armory Commissioners, after an opinion had been handed down by the Attorney General, and the Legislature of 1923 had authorized the transfer.

The firm of McLaughlin & Burr of Boston was chosen as Architect for the one-company armory which is being constructed upon the "model armory plans" after the fashion of the Taunton armory.

The Commissioners, with the approval of the Governor and Council, awarded the contract for construction to the John Bowen Company for the sum of \$128,335. The architect's fee, furniture and incidentals will bring the total amount to be expended to an estimated \$132,835, which the Governor and Council have approved, under the provisions of Chapter 33, section 45 of the General Laws. At the time of writing of this report the building has progressed to the point where its value is \$91,624.22, the land being valued at \$5,000.

Soon after the completion of the foundation, it was discovered that the dam below the armory on Furnace Brook caused the brook to completely overflow a portion of the site at high water. This necessitated the laying of about nine inches more cement, and later the Commissioners deemed it advisable to request that the dam be removed altogether, that serious damage to the new building be prevented. A good deal of time elapsed before it could be ascertained

whether the City of Quincy or the Metropolitan District Commission had authority to remove the dam, but early in December the latter agreed to have the superintendent of that division remove the obstruction.

It is hoped and expected that the new armory will have been completed by March of 1924.

During the year 1923 the Armory Commissioners have visited the following armories:

April 12, Somerville, Malden and Haverhill.

April 20, 21, Cambridge, Woburn, Worcester, Springfield, Holyoke and the inspection of proposed sites for an armory in Westfield.

May 14, Hingham.

May 15, Hudson, Marlboro and Waltham.

May 31, Adams, Fitchburg and Greenfield.

June 1, Pittsfield.

October, New Bedford, Fall River and Taunton.

November 17, 18, Worcester, Springfield, Holyoke, Northampton, Adams and Pittsfield.

In the opinion of the Commissioners alterations to the following armories will be necessary in 1924:

Springfield, Plymouth, Fall River, Everett (Garage), Charlestown and Battery B Farm,

for which it is estimated \$8,500 must be expended. At the Commonwealth Armory it is expected that \$9,500 will be needed covering the Officers' Club and a proper ventilating system for the lower stables as well as some minor alterations. Therefore the Commissioners suggest an appropriation for Alterations to Certain Armories of \$18,000.

GEO. HOWLAND COX,
Commissioner and Secretary.

List of First Class Armories Now Owned by the Commonwealth.

ARMORIES.	Com- pleted.	Appropri- ation.	Cost.		
			Land.	Building.	Furnish- ings.
Attleboro	1910	\$52 000	\$5,000 00	\$44,289 98	\$2,168 08
Adams	1914	67,500	5,000 00	60,296 20	2,203 80
Boston, South	1889	835,000	84,181 00	308,375 70	—
Boston, East	1889	338 383	42,478 00	289,405 00	6,500 00
Brockton	1906	33,000	500 00	32,298 01	191 73
Cambridge	1903	179,000	22,000 00	150,062 09	6,779 02
Commonwealth	1915	842,000	170,000 00	654,089 89	17,710 11
" (alterations)	1922	50,000	—	50,000 00	—
Charlestown	1908	200,000	41,041 94	151,225 34	7,454 46
Chelsea	1909	65,000	15,047 00	46,516 89	2,568 27
Concord	1915	55,000	1,800 00	51,199 57	1,992 12
Clinton	1915	65,000	5,000 00	58,296 59	1,594 37
Fall River (and alter'ns)	1895	168,000	35,000 00	127,229 12	5,766 68
Fitchburg	1891	60,000	13,960 00	46,007 00	—
" (alterations)	1915	73,100	7,461 00	59,491 60	6,134 86
Framingham	1909	45,500	3,000 00	40,196 00	2,163 45
Gloucester	1906	65,000	8,370 00	56,128 00	498 69
Greenfield	1910	50,000	5,000 00	42,888 80	1,598 38
Haverhill	1906	40,000	3,500 00	36,010 25	465 00
Hingham	1910	50,000	2,745 00	44,812 23	2,237 41
Holyoke	1907	65,000	6,032 00	56,155 21	2,812 79
Hudson	1910	56,000	4,000 00	49,697 03	2,302 97
Lawrence (and alter'ns)	1893	111,500	15,093 00	96,053 46	—
Lowell (and alter'ns)	1891	131,000	15,500 00	115,276 00	—
Lynn	1893	100,000	15,700 00	80,411 00	—
Malden	1910	61,000	7,000 00	51,415 03	2,534 71
Marlborough	1906	27,000	1,400 00	25,494 15	100 64
Milford	1915	57,000	5,000 00	48,641 99	2,822 16
Methuen (and alter'ns)	1921	75,000	4,768 00	64,600 51	1,972 02
Newton	1912	56,000	4,200 00	49,302 10	2,319 30
New Bedford	1905	178,000	14,010 00	156,863 71	6,888 53
Natick	1912	56,000	4,000 00	47,372 82	2,835 76
Orange	1913	60,000	4,000 00	52,943 47	3,056 20
Pittsfield	1909	65,000	10,000 00	53,057 04	1 704 36
Quincy		132,833	5,000 00	91,624 22	—
Salem	1908	200,000	59,484 00	128,510 26	8,217 26
Somerville	1903	75,000	15,000 00	59,334 73	663 22
Springfield	1895	110,000	12,000 00	97,886 00	—
" (boathouse)	1905	13,000	3,750 00	9,220 96	—
" (alterations)	1916	143,000	17,000 00	111,362 90	13,864 07
Stoneham	1913	58,000	5,159 00	50,035 10	2,805 90
Taunton	1917	79,300	14,500 00	62,199 12	2,599 23
Waltham	1908	50,000	4,500 00	41,646 02	2,950 14
Woburn	1917	68,000	7,500 00	56,834 84	2,114 72
Worcester	1891	132,000	23,000 00	108,981 00	—
" (alterations)	1910	57,500)			
" (alterations)	1910	40,000)	5,354 00	84,011 45	8,056 56
Worcester Battery	1922	18,500	12,500 00	3,113 61	2,099 78
Wakefield	1913	55,000	5,660 00	47,056 33	2,281 53
Taken over under		\$5,664,118	\$772,193 94	\$4,247,918 32	\$143,019 28
General Laws:					
Everett	1913	58,000	8,763 00	47,280 80	1,663 74
Northampton	1922	27,500	—	22,835 47	1,509 40
Plymouth	1920	31,000	7,000 00	24,000 00	—
		\$5,780,618	\$787,956 94	\$4,342,034 59	\$146,192 42

¹ Land included.

REPORT OF THE STATE SURGEON.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1923.

To The Adjutant General.

1. Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the Medical Department for the year ending December 31, 1923:

2. The most gratifying fact which presented itself during the summer tours of duty was the remarkable good health displayed by all commands of the National Guard. Out of approximately 5,500 officers and men who attended the encampment at Camp Devens, July 7th to 21st, there were only 65 sick admitted to the Station Hospital. In a letter of commendation to the Division

Surgeon from Lieutenant Colonel E. D. Ruffner, Med. Corps, U. S. A., and Major John G. Ingold, Med. Corps, U. S. A., this fact was commented upon and also the excellent co-operation given in the matter of ambulance service. Due to the efficiency of Ambulance Company No. 102; the 1923 trophy was awarded to the 101st Medical Regiment.

3. Up to the present time there has not been assigned to this Department for transportation purposes, a car to replace the worn-out Ford touring car which was formerly found indispensable. The lack of such transportation will undoubtedly increase to a great extent, expenses in connection with hiring of public conveyances when necessary.

4. In addition to Ambulance Company No. 102, Hospital Company No. 101 and the 101st Veterinary Company have received Federal recognition. Ambulance Company No. 101, to be located in Worcester, is practically organized, and the remaining units of the Medical Regiment are well under way. The location of 101st Veterinary Company has been changed from Commonwealth Armory to Wakefield Armory.

5. The Board of Medical Officers physically examined 378 candidates for commissions in the National Guard, 342 of whom were accepted.

6. 1,230 physical examinations of applicants for State Aid were made during the year.

7. 120 applicants were physically examined for Pedler's licenses.

8. 2,000 physical examinations were made of applicants for the State Police Patrol.

9. Board on Claims for Physical Injuries heard 39 claims, recommending awards amounting to approximately \$5,500.00.

10. It is recommended that measures be taken to increase bathing, urinal and toilet facilities in all armories, these being inadequate now that practically all armories are compelled to house more troops than were originally intended. This to promote not only comfort and prevention of disease but, as regards bathing facilities, to make it possible for men to engage in strenuous athletics as well as routine work with means at hand to refresh and cleanse themselves before going to their homes.

F. P. WILLIAMS,
Colonel, Medical Corps, State Surgeon.

REPORT OF THE STATE JUDGE ADVOCATE.

BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1923.

To The Adjutant General.

1. The following report of the Judge Advocate General's Department for the year 1923 is herewith submitted.

2. During the legislative year the Military Department was represented at all hearings of the Committee on Military Affairs and at those hearings of the Committee on Ways and Means which affected the military establishment.

3. The revision of the Militia Laws of the Commonwealth, drafted during the previous year by a Board under Special Orders No. 181, A. G. O. Mass., 1922, was submitted to the Legislature and extensive hearings held thereon.

4. Certain parts of the draft were enacted into law, but the revision as a law was referred to the next annual session. It will again be presented for consideration to the session of 1924.

5. Under the provisions of one of the sections of the law which was passed by the Legislature, a Board to handle claims for property damage has been appointed and is now functioning.

6. Fifty-two claims for personal injuries and eighteen claims for property damage have been reported to this office, investigated and proper action taken thereon.

7. One civil case relating to property accountability of a State Guard Officer has been disposed of after hearing before a Master, by a compromised settlement.

8. The sale of certain land and property rights in connection with the Framingham Camp Ground has been affected.

9. Twenty-two opinions and decisions on various military matters have been rendered and eight leases covering armory accommodations have been examined and approved.

10. Two cases of trial of enlisted men of the Massachusetts National Guard by Special Court-Martial have been reported and fifty-eight of trials by Summary Court-Martial, all of which resulted in conviction. The aggregate punishments consisted of commitment in jail for a term of two hundred and twelve days, fines of forty-five dollars and forfeiture of pay and allowances to the amount of thirty-three dollars and thirty-three cents.

11. Under date of July 2, 1923, Captain Everett Richard Prout was assigned as a Captain in this Department and was accorded Federal Recognition July 19, 1923.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH M. SMITH,

Lt. Col., J. A. G. D., Mass. N. G., State Judge Advocate.

REPORT OF THE STATE QUARTERMASTER.

BOSTON, MASS., DECEMBER 15, 1923.

To the Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

I submit herewith my report as State Quartermaster of Massachusetts for the fiscal year, 1923. Accompanying this report are certain tabulations which are self-explanatory.

POST QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.

During the year the authorized personnel of the Quartermaster's Department was increased by executive order by fifty Post Quartermaster Sergeants. As a result of this change in the Organization forty-three Armorers were given warrants with seniority based on length of service.

On Wednesday, Oct. 24, 1923, an all day school for Post Quartermaster Sergeants was held at the Commonwealth Armory. In addition to routine matters the program contained the following:

Discussion of the use of soft coal and the proper handling of fires. Discussion opened by Mr. Ford, Chief Engineer, Commonwealth Armory, followed by Sergeant Keough of Wakefield.

Discussion of Armorers' responsibilities in the care of State and Government property. Discussion opened by Major Robert O. Dalton.

Handling of bills with special reference to bills for electric light, gas, and telephone. Discussion opened by Colonel Chase, followed by Mr. Foster, Chief Clerk, State Quartermaster's Office.

Address by The Adjutant General. Subject — "Relation of Armorers to Custodians and other Commissioned Officers."

REPAIRS.

Total amount for repairs for the year as will be seen from the financial report appended, was something over \$56,000.00. This expenditure was for minor repairs of which some were made to each armory and certain major repairs, the more important of which are as follows:

East Armory, quarters of 51st Inf. Brigade, Worcester Armory, to strengthen balcony and re-arrange old artillery quarters for new units.

Springfield Armory, finishing of tower rooms for new units.

Chelsea Armory, repointing towers and repair of roof.

Waltham Armory, repointed.

Charlestown Armory, installation of store rooms for new units.

Everett Armory, new roof on drill shed.

Commonwealth Armory, painting, and repair of stables.

The condition of the roofs and the masonry in various armories is now such that within a short time it will be necessary to expend considerable sums on these buildings to put them in a proper state of repair.

The Armory Commission is giving a good deal of thought to the type of roof that shall be so built that a leak caused by expansion will either be prevented or reduced to a minimum.

On the new Quincy Armory drill hall roof asbestos shingles are being used. These are working out well on the roofs of some of the larger buildings at the State Arsenal, and it is hoped that they will prove equally serviceable in the Quincy Armory.

Until the re-organization of the National Guard is completed considerable sums will be necessary for interior changes in armories properly to house the new units. Every effort is being made by those in authority to utilize the present structures to their maximum capacity. The present high cost of labor and material makes the cost of changes high.

The cost of the various buildings not including those on Battery "B" Farm and at the State Arsenal was over \$4,385,000.00. This sum is considerably below what it would cost to replace these buildings in the present market. It will be noted that the amount expended on repairs during the year 1923 was roughly about 1½% of their book value. If the present scale of labor and material costs persist for some years to come it will be necessary to expend a larger amount for repairs than has been the practice in the past few years.

STATE ARSENAL.

All the buildings of the central group, with the exception of the house, barn and office building, have been given two coats of paint. The buildings are all now painted in the same color and with the exception of minor repairs which will have to be made to certain roofs the coming Spring, the property is in first class condition.

Nothing has been done to structures on the parade ground excepting very minor repairs. These buildings are used for the storage of heavy equipment, like escort wagons, trucks, water tanks, and ambulance chassis.

In the Spring the Department of Public Safety was requested to send an inspector to the State Arsenal to suggest such changes as could be made to reduce the fire hazard. This inspector made a very careful examination of the property in company with the State Quartermasters and filed a detailed report of his findings.

All recommendations of the inspector have been adopted, except two. A small house has been built over the fire hydrant at the entrance to the grounds, and there has been installed a hose reel with one thousand feet of hose. This length of hose permits the reaching of any building in the central group with water.

A new and modern fire box has been purchased and installed and the number of stations of call of the watchman have been increased by three, so that he visits every building on the property in his rounds.

In addition to the above mentioned agents for fire protection there is a fifty-gallon chemical tank kept in the heated garage which is inspected at proper intervals by the Chief of the Framingham Fire Department. Every bit of rubbish and wooden boxes have been removed from and under the buildings, and the land adjacent to the buildings in the rear has been so treated that danger from forest fire is reduced to a minimum.

Funds have been requested for the installation of a larger heating plant in building "A." At present the shipping floor and the basement are not heated, and as a consequence the permanent force at the Arsenal is not able to make any minor repairs to equipment during the winter that they could make if the work rooms were heated. In addition to the matter of repairs during the winter season the receipt and issue of property is growing every year. To do this work effectively a properly heated shipping room must be provided. During the year there has been a complete separation of State property from U. S. property.

The amount of ammunition storage has been increased and the policy adopted of storing at the Arsenal the major portion of both small arms and artillery ammunition.

The Ordnance Department has collected and disposed of all old and unserviceable ammunition.

The question of sale of the Arsenal property comes up from time to time.

It is true that 80% of the National Guard of Massachusetts is in or near Boston. Quartermaster stores in Boston would be more centrally located than is the present plant at Framingham. The Framingham property has a sale value equal to the cost of store houses sufficient to take care of the needs of this Department, if located on the vacant land at the Commonwealth Armory. It is believed that the sale value of the vacant land at Framingham, exclusive of the few acres that should be made a part of the plant on which the Arsenal buildings rest, will be in the neighborhood of \$200,000.00.

There is in storage the following State property which is available for immediate use in time of an emergency.

Blankets	10,693
Tents, wall, 9x9	1,000
Rifles, Springfield Cal. 30 Model 1903	115
Rifles, Krag, Model 1898, Cal. 30	27
Rifles, 45/70	4,205
Rifles, 45/70, Ramrod Bayonet	307
Guns, Riot, 12 gauge, Winchester	350
Revolvers, Smith & Wesson, Cal. 38	10
Field Ranges No. 1	30
Field Ranges No. 2	4
Cooking Utensils, Sets	34
Gas Stoves	13
Bed Sacks	9,000
Cots, Gold Medal	175

NEW UNITS.

During the fiscal year of 1923, twenty new units were organized and established in various armories. Eighteen of these units have been quartered in armories of the first class.

Every effort has been made to quarter these units comfortably and adequately. It has been a difficult problem due to the fact that no additional funds were available. This condition will persist until all the troops allocated to Massachusetts have been organized.

The situation calls for the utmost co-operation on the part of everyone concerned.

CARE OF PROPERTY.

The immense amount of Federal property now in the hands of the various accountable officers has increased not only their responsibility, but the responsibility of this Department in providing adequate and secure storage space.

This Department is investigating at this time the advisability of installing metal shelving in store rooms. It is believed that not only will the ultimate cost be no more than that for wooden shelving, but that the fire hazard will be reduced, and as this type of shelving is more mobile, it will meet with the approval of accountable officers.

It is believed that all surplus property now in the possession of the various units should be transferred to the State Arsenal and held on the account of the U. S. P. & D. O. Such a transfer would reduce the responsibility of unit accountable officers, and at the same time provide greater protection from fire, theft and deterioration than can be provided in the various armories.

The preservation of leather equipment is a constant problem. This Department is making some experiments now with a leather preservative that appears to be better than any heretofore put on the market. If the good results obtained in the experiments already made are confirmed we shall be able to provide a leather preservative that is of long life, easy of application, and comparatively inexpensive. Experience has shown that there is not sufficient labor available to permit soaping leather equipment once a month. It is believed that this new substance if applied twice a year will meet the demands of the situation.

CAMP DEVENS.

During the year the following units performed their annual tour of duty at Camp Devens:

26th Division.
2d Separate Battalion.

The allocation of funds by the Militia Bureau was made so late that it was necessary for certain repair work on the buildings at Camp Devens to be done by this office. Something over \$9,000.00 was put at the disposal of the State Quartermaster and repairs were made on what is known as the Artillery Area, and three (3) observation towers for Artillery observation were constructed. The major portion of the funds was expended on the construction of mess tables and the purchase and installation of toilet and bathing equipment.

At the end of the tour of duty of Massachusetts troops, all this material with the exception of the artillery observation towers was collected and is now in storage at Camp Devens for use later. Camp Devens offers not only all the major facilities necessary for the training of organizations up to and including a division, but secures this training at less expense to the Government and to the State.

The additional animals and wagons needed by the Artillery and the other units of the Division were drawn from the regular units stationed at Devens.

The State Quartermaster wishes to take advantage of this opportunity to express his appreciation of the splendid co-operation received not only from General Barnum and his officers, but also from the officers of the Corps Area Headquarters. The results that were accomplished by this Department during the summer at Camp Devens owe a great deal of whatever success was achieved to Captain Roland T. Fenton, D. O. L., U. S. A., who is assigned to this Department as instructor.

The following brief financial statement of expenses other than pay rolls and subsistence shows in concrete form the relative cost of the camps of 1922 and 1923, as far as they relate to the troops trained at Camp Devens in 1923, and Camp Devens and elsewhere in 1922.

1922.

All expenses including forage for Field Artillery \$42,296.45

1923.

All expenses including forage for Field Artillery \$28,039.02

In 1923 the expense for pay and subsistence of the above-mentioned units exceeded the expense for 1922 by something over \$16,000.00 showing that training at Devens of more officers and men can be accomplished at less expense than would be necessary if camps other than Devens are used.

The War Department has allocated an area sufficient to house a Division for the use of the National Guard of New England. This area not only provides adequate housing facilities for summer training, but in addition furnishes a concentration point in the case of an emergency. In this area all the utilities have been retained with the exception of the surplus boilers in the various boiler houses. It appears from careful inspection of the buildings and the utilities that with ordinary repairs made from year to year this area should be available for at least ten years. In the opinion of some observers it should be available for at least twenty years. It is intended to make use of the extra buildings and utilities located in the area for the repair of that portion to house a division.

If funds could be provided to paint the buildings, to be retained, their life would be prolonged and the appearance of the camp much improved. It is hoped that in the near future some co-operative arrangement may be made among the New England States to secure this result.

REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.

It will be necessary to employ, in the near future, permanent motor mechanics to keep in condition the vehicles of the Division Train (forty odd trucks) and the trucks and cars of the other units. If the organizations using motor vehicles, both air and ground, are to be maintained at a proper standard of

efficiency permanent repair shops with an adequate supply of repair parts will have to be provided.

It should be remembered that the motor vehicles and the air planes of the 101st Observation Squadron, the 26th Division Train and the Ammunition Trains of the Artillery are subjected to a great deal of wear and tear, during the year.

It is believed that the major portion of this expense should be borne by the Federal Government. The State, however, should do its fair share in order to be assured of the availability of these units in time of emergency.

AIRPORT.

During the year the plant known as the "Boston Airport" has begun to function. In addition to the regular army activities the 101st Observation Squadron is stationed there in two hangars. The Armory Commission has recommended the erection of a proper head house in order that the squadron may be located entirely at the Air Port.

This Department through the co-operation of the Quartermaster's Department of the Army has secured, free of charge, a heating plant sufficient to heat not only the hangars, but the proposed head house. Included in this equipment are four (4) sectional boilers. At the time of the writing of this report all the radiation has been installed in the hangars and the boilers erected. There remains only the erection of the stack and the completion of the water connections to put this plant in operation. The total expense so far for this project has been under \$2,000.00.

DISBURSING OFFICER.

For the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1923, Capt. H. B. Parker, Disbursing Officer, paid out the following amounts:

From State funds for allowances to the Massachusetts National Guard	\$233,033 42
From Federal funds through the U. S. P. & D. O. for Massachusetts:	
Pay Rolls, Subsistence and camp expenses	302,271 46
Paid to the State Treasurer interest on bank balances	323 82
For checks issued and not deposited for payment by holders of the same	831 96
State Guard Company Funds	186 26
Balance Subsistence Account, Wakefield, Oct. 12, 1922	7 75
Claim of this Department against the U. S. for hire of horses at Framingham, June 16, 1916 now before the Court of Claims at Washington	23,706 00
No. of troops paid for camp duty 1923:	
Officers	543
Enlisted Men	7701

CAMPS.

26th Division (less 51st F. A. Brig. Hq. 102 Field Artillery, 101st Engrs. and 101st Obs. Squadron), Camp Devens July 7 to 21st incl. 1923.

51st F. A. Brig. Hq. (26 Division) July 14-28 incl. 1923, Camp Devens.

102d F. A. (26th Division) Camp Devens July 21-Aug. 4 incl. 1923.

101st Engrs. (26th Division) Hanover, Mass., July 7-16 and Camp Devens July 17-21 incl. 1923.

101st Observation Squadron (26th Division) Mitchell Field, L. I. Aug. 15-30 incl. 1923.

211 Anti-Air Craft Artillery (1st Corps Cadet) Ft. Terry, L. I. Sound, July 7-21 incl. 1923.

110th Cavalry, Wakefield July 28-30, Quonsett Pt. R. I. July 31-Aug. 11, 1923.

2d Sep. Battalion Inf. Camp Devens July 21 to Aug. 4, 1923.

241st Coast Artillery Rgt., 101st Engineers (while at Hanover, Mass.) and 110th Cav. were under canvas. All other units were billeted in barracks.

MAINTENANCE OF ARMORIES OF THE FIRST CLASS.

Total Expenditures for Year Ending November 30, 1923.

ARMORY.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscel.	Supt. of Armories, Travel.	Total.
South	\$2,441 06	\$1,724 45	\$200 42	\$137 25	\$2,904 08	\$857 37	\$64 02	—	\$8,378 65
East	2,190 43	2,480 52	201 85	240 49	2,556 85	723 46	12 00	—	8,405 69
Lowell	1,722 90	933 80	44 09	143 23	4,526 80	328 76	104 86	—	9,173 92
Worcester	2,632 15	1,180 98	282 24	119 13	553 48	327 58	28 00	—	3,753 06
Fitchburg	1,098 64	573 05	223 37	71 65	41 64	206 12	48 65	—	2,263 12
Lawrence	2,101 96	1,632 80	205 80	446 59	1,032 90	348 19	240 18	—	6,006 42
Lynn	1,420 00	420 34	35 20	71 82	1,849 88	296 13	5 00	—	3,008 37
Springfield	1,948 84	1,282 13	75 00	98 40	4,302 61	526 23	138 11	—	8,371 32
Fall River	980 51	787 61	146 41	23 89	1,946 01	326 74	122 21	—	3,644 38
New Bedford	1,403 63	1,008 80	186 42	87 84	1,124 18	305 16	7 50	—	4,123 52
Cambridge	1,114 02	863 13	82 50	141 11	1,838 30	499 08	16 00	—	4,504 14
Somerville	826 83	328 59	78 24	160 80	1,050 29	261 77	4 00	—	3,058 10
Marlboro	376 17	329 19	34 43	41 47	684 82	106 26	27 65	—	1,844 82
Brockton	967 88	528 27	34 80	62 99	283 99	163 25	30 00	—	2,070 68
Gloucester	712 50	600 36	272 55	29 50	248 04	140 95	29 50	—	2,033 40
Haverhill	1,235 54	606 22	112 91	62 03	1,470 46	129 15	7 56	—	3,623 87
Holyoke	1,075 07	290 59	37 80	59 74	585 79	108 60	5 00	—	2,162 59
Chelsea	689 24	303 71	18 59	92 36	2,459 14	123 86	4 00	—	3,700 90
Malden	1,231 80	602 26	17 41	81 33	720 43	119 19	16 00	—	2,788 42
Waltham	603 31	543 36	72 41	148 53	3,636 80	188 11	23 00	—	5,215 52
Charlestown	1,364 13	777 14	92 29	94 53	2,284 79	286 54	45 99	—	4,945 41
Pittsfield	690 50	433 45	111 99	41 96	611 39	153 45	68 50	—	2,111 24
Salem	1,719 02	1,440 62	387 19	234 97	1,552 48	373 95	32 00	—	5,740 23
Framingham	780 46	259 56	20 48	69 42	2,003 93	85 90	102 80	—	3,323 55
Hingham	1,421 00	137 46	18 36	86 63	889 85	97 51	17 00	—	2,778 72
Greenfield	248 37	137 37	21 04	32 90	340 01	78 85	169 00	—	1,591 77
Plymouth	523 31	354 72	19 20	78 19	2,472 67	67 55	27 00	—	1,142 64
Everett	752 08	298 88	27 51	135 28	472 01	118 20	5 00	—	3,811 33
Attleboro	325 59	22 40	34 40	105 64	227 70	86 62	33 00	—	1,624 65
Newton	798 39	216 51	32 40	48 91	270 42	128 27	46 95	—	1,515 81
Hudson	896 75	328 83	36 65	61 15	270 42	104 95	46 95	—	1,745 70
Natick	1,061 75	288 55	83 40	102 10	119 76	487 08	66 20	—	2,519 49
Milford	816 22	293 39	88 47	118 49	2,729 02	102 28	41 55	—	4,189 42
Northampton ..	450 45	56 60	51 77	56 94	1 50	50 50	—	—	667 76

Wakefield	515 72	220 28	14 40	72 52	356 78	72 65	12 80	1 265 15
Commonwealth..	3,421 93	5,838 42	939 84	1,118 81	7,392 04	1,117 44	216 92	19,845 69
Stonham	781 88	241 38	31 79	66 91	498 17	76 74	21 20	1,631 27
Orange	770 92	141 34	33 25	40 39	277 41	93 90	85 40	1,442 01
Adams	806 24	308 67	36 54	45 56	768 75	90 95	23 52	2,080 23
Clinton	813 00	186 40	33 42	106 47	232 79	84 05	38 50	1,494 63
Concord	762 52	31 02	64 70	78 43	25 60	79 85	17 00	1,141 97
Taunton	845 05	204 89	15 93	42 39	36 94	128 50	17 00	1,288 70
Woburn	769 81	188 05	14 70	41 94	537 51	74 34	42 80	1,669 15
Airport	7 50	—	—	181 90	351 00	—	—	540 40
								632 55
Totals	\$49,294 98	\$30,199 73	\$4,823 18	\$5,643 48	\$56,153 39	\$10,031 96	\$2,091 92	\$158,871 19

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.

Appropriation	\$165,000 00
Transferred from 1922 Appropriation	4,126 55
Total	\$169,126 55
Expended	158,871 19
	\$10,255 36
Outstanding liabilities acct. coal contracts	8 287 48
Balance	\$1,967 88

Salaries of Armors of First Class Armories.

Appropriation	\$113,500 00
Expended	112,098 40
Balance	\$1,401 60

EXPENDITURES, 1923, CHIEF QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Salaries, Statutory Positions:

Appropriation	\$6,800 00
Expended	6,800 00

Balance

Personal Services, Salaries, Clerks and Employees:

Appropriation	\$14,800 00
Deficiency appropriation	83 87

\$14,883 87

Expended	13,468 88
----------------	-----------

Balance

\$1,414 99

Quartermaster's Supplies:

Appropriation	\$7,000 00
Transferred from 1922 appropriation	74 55

\$7,074 55

Expended	6,873 58
----------------	----------

Balance

\$200 97

Expenditures:

General supplies	\$3,740 79
Stationery	119 83
Postage	105 00
Repairs to property and uniforms	836 52
Heating	673 63
Lighting	125 15
Water rates	54 97
Telephone	250 96
Care of upkeep of horses	211 99
Replace lost property	707 86
Miscellaneous	46 88

Quartermaster's Incidentals:

Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Expended	1,506 71

Balance

\$493 29

Militia Camp Ground:

Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Expended	1,885 62

Balance

\$114 38

Expert Assistance:

Appropriation	\$1,200 00
Expended	1,200 00

Balance

Rent and Maintenance of Stables:

Appropriation	\$11,700 00
Transferred from 1922 appropriation	76 78

\$11,776 78

Expended	11,043 86
----------------	-----------

Balance

\$732 92

Mechanics, Batteries of Field Artillery:

Appropriation	\$13,600 00
Expended	12,470 94

Balance

\$1,129 06

GENERAL.

During the current year the use of Anthracite Coal for the heating of Armories has been abandoned. This has resulted in the saving of many thousands of dollars.

Income for the year is shown in detail in the following table:

1. Rentals of Armories	\$13,287 50
2. Lease of State Camp Ground	2,250 00
3. Sale of hay, Battery "B" Farm	225 00
4. Sale of surplus property	2,739 19
5. Reimbursement—C. H. Tenney Co.	220 69

HARRY G. CHASE,

Lieut. Colonel, State Quartermaster, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES PROPERTY AND
DISBURSING OFFICER FOR MASSACHUSETTS
NATIONAL GUARD.

BOSTON, MASS., DEC. 15, 1923.

The annual report of The United States Property and Disbursing Officer for Massachusetts, covering the activities of this office for the fiscal year 1923 is respectfully submitted.

APPOINTMENT.

Upon retirement of Col. Charles F. Sargent, for reason of age limit, the present United States Property and Disbursing Officer was appointed by Gov. Channing H. Cox January 8th, and entered upon the duties of the office January 10th. The appointment was approved by the Secretary of War February 10th, 1923.

OFFICE PERSONNEL.

The personnel of the office consisted of five persons, employed by the Commonwealth, under The Adjutant General's Department. An allotment of \$5,900.00 was granted for the fiscal year 1923: \$5,430.00 for salaries and \$470.00 for office expenses. On the salary account there is an unexpended balance of \$22.91, and on the office expenses \$121.85.

Because of the rapidity in organizing and equipping National Guard units, the reorganization necessary from time to time, the numerous transfers of accountability from one officer to another, the tremendous amount of property clerical assistance to meet the requirements, the property accounts were not completely posted. It was obvious that the property records were in imperative need of immediate attention and that it would require considerable work to bring them to date. Three clerks were kept constantly at work posting, and checking transfers of property. In previous annual reports, Col. Charles F. Sargent recommended that additional assistants be allowed this office, and the present Property and Disbursing Officer has requested more clerks. However, owing to lack of appropriations, the personnel of the office was not increased.

REQUISITIONS.

There have been three hundred and thirty-four requisitions forwarded during the year. Numbered among these were the requisitions, prepared in this office, for complete equipment for twenty new units, organized to establish four full regiments of Infantry. Property on these requisitions was received in approximately two thousand shipments.

SHIPPING TICKETS.

Many of the Federal depots and arsenals, shipping property to units of the Massachusetts National Guard, have neglected to forward copies of shipping tickets to this office, and, in some instances, have printed instructions on tickets sent to Unit Commanders to sign and return all copies direct. The result was that, for a time, it was practically impossible to keep an accurate property account. However, after corresponding with the various depots, satisfactory arrangements were made, and the confusion and inaccuracy, caused by these deviations from regulations, has been minimized.

Regulations require that Unit Commanders shall, after receiving shipments and checking same, sign shipping tickets and forward all copies, with the exception of one, to the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, who will compare them with, and make the necessary notations on his ticket received direct from the depot or arsenal. One copy is then sent to the Militia Bureau and the others returned to the consignor. It has been very difficult to get Commanding Officers to observe these rules, many returning shipping tickets to depots. Also, many officers are very negligent in returning tickets promptly. It is very essential that they be returned as soon as possible as the depots cannot be reimbursed until the original signed shipping tickets are received by them.

STORAGE CHARGES

Storage charges involve a great deal of correspondence. When notice is received, by unit Commanders, of property delivered at freight house, immediate action should be taken to move it to the Armory, as the Federal Government will not pay storage bills. Whenever, for any reason, charges for storage do accrue, the bill must be paid out of Company funds.

STATEMENTS OF CHARGES AND REPORTS OF SURVEY.

Because Commanding Officers are not familiar with governing regulations, Statements of Charges, and Reports of Survey are often received in this office lacking the required information and number of copies, thus entailing much unnecessary correspondence.

When approved Reports of Survey have been returned, directing that worn-out property be turned in to the Property and Disbursing Officer for salvage, bills of lading, covering shipments from Armory to State Arsenal at Framingham, were forwarded and property was shipped by Unit Commanders. Shipping tickets were prepared by the consignor and forwarded with shipments. These were checked as soon as received and tickets were signed and returned to be attached to Reports of Survey in Company files.

The failure of Commanding Officers to submit Reports of Surveys covering disapproved Over, Short and Damaged reports makes necessary much detailed correspondence with the Militia Bureau, as it is imperative that some definite action be taken on shortages in shipments before the common carriers' bills can be paid.

VALUE OF PROPERTY.

It is estimated that about \$1,000,000 worth of property has been received during the past year, making the total value of Federal Military Property, now in Massachusetts, approximately \$6,000,000.

FEDERAL AUDIT.

It is regretted that a United States Auditor cannot be detailed to this office until all unit accounts are audited, and the responsibility for all Federal property is transferred from Col. Charles F. Sargent to the present representative of the Federal Government. However, the demand for property auditors is so great that it has been impossible to have one for but a few weeks at a time. The stock record account was audited to June 30th, 1923 and the retiring Property and Disbursing Officer turned over all property at the Framingham Arsenal to his successor as of that date. The property in possession of the National Guard units, for which the Property and Disbursing Officer is accountable, is being turned over as each unit's account is audited.

ORDNANCE REPORT.

The semi-annual report of principal ordnance supplies, required by the Ordnance Department U. S. A. September 1st, was compiled by the State Ordnance Officer for the Property and Disbursing Officer. This was delayed by order of The Adjutant General, who directed that forms should not be distributed until after summer encampments because of the immense amount of work necessary to prepare for camp. Unit reports were consolidated and forwarded to the Ordnance Officer, First Corps Area, November 16th.

TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY.

Many transfers of property accountability from accountable officers to their successors were so incomplete, owing to ignorance of existing regulations, lack of co-operation between the two officers involved, and certain peculiarities in individual cases, much more time than should ordinarily be given to a transfer was spent on them. However, there are now available forms, with a complete list of practically all property in the possession of National Guard units, which are being used to great advantage, facilitating greatly in obtaining complete and accurate transfers, and saving much time in checking to property loan records in this office.

There are now forty-five transfers of property pending in this office. Twenty-three of these have been checked and a list of discrepancies forwarded, to present Commanding Officers and their predecessors, with a request that supplementary transfers, or reports of survey be submitted to cover shortages. The accountable officers have been so very careless in complying with these requests that it has been necessary to ask The Adjutant General to take action. It is believed that there are several more transfers pending throughout the National Guard, but no notice or lists of property transferred, as required by National Guard Regulations, have been received. With the additional temporary help recently detailed to this office, within a month it is expected that all transfers in these files will be checked and notice sent to officers concerned. Many times transfers of property within an organization, by order of Regimental Commanders, occurs and no shipping tickets are sent to this office. The result is that when an accountable officer transfers property to his successor, the lists received from him do not check accurately with accounts here, and there is much confusion and time lost in adjusting the records.

FINANCE.

Since February 10th on "Requests for Funds," made out in this office and signed by The Governor, there has been placed to the credit of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer of Massachusetts, at the Treasury Department in Washington, \$479,191.30. From this amount, during the ten months, one thousand two hundred eighty-six vouchers were paid, involving one thousand six hundred ninety-seven checks. At the close of each month, the vouchers paid during the current month, were prepared and forwarded to Washington, together with an "Abstract of Disbursements," "List of Checks," "Account Current," and "Statement of Funds Expended." There is, at present, a balance on the books of \$72,614.33 with a "Request for Funds" pending amounting to \$29,403.80.

Four "Difference Sheets" of suspended vouchers paid in February, March, April, and May have been received. The necessary data and refundments, necessary to raise the suspensions on three of these sheets, have been forwarded to the General Accounting Office, and clearance on the fourth sheet is now pending.

The United States Finance Auditor is expected to check up the money accounts in this office sometime in December, but no specific date for this audit has been designated.

REPAIR OF SHOES.

Requests for authority to repair approximately three thousand pairs of shoes, in possession of the Massachusetts National Guard units, at a cost not to exceed \$1.50 per pair, were forwarded to Washington. Authority was granted to have the repairs made in local shops and bills submitted, on public voucher to the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, who paid them.

SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION — 101ST ENGINEERS.

The 101st Regiment of Engineers was authorized to hold a four-day School of Instruction, June 16th-19th at Wakefield. The total cost of this school was \$1,632.20.

ANNUAL CAMPS — 1923.

The summer encampments for the National Guard units started with the 26th Division going to Camp Devens July 7th. Two hundred thirty-nine Trans-

portation Requests were issued to transport men to and from camps, and fifty-two bills of lading were necessary to ship property incidental to a two weeks' tour of duty. The total expenditures for camp to date amounts to \$302,228.75, divided as follows:

The distribution, by camps, follows:

Pay	\$212,289 38
Subsistence	57,969 50
Drayage	2,866 85
Forage	7,336 23
Gas, Oil and Fuel	8,565 71
Straw, Electric Light and Water	2,017 05
Repairs to camps	9,248 25
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	1,935 78

26th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.

Pay	\$173,567 76
Subsistence	47,545 00
Drayage	1,333 50
Forage	6,115 23
Gas, Oil and Fuel	7,664 09
Straw, Electric Light and Water	1,683 43
Repairs to Camps	8,927 85
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	1,259 29

Total \$248,096 15

211th Artillery, Fort Terry, N. Y.

Pay	\$5 698 51
Subsistence	1,571 50
Drayage	674 75
Gas, Oil and Fuel	52 24
Straw, Electric Light and Water	102 02
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	20 56

Total \$8,119 58

110th Cavalry, Quonsett Point, R. I.

Pay	\$8,947 83
Subsistence	3 465 00
Drayage	732 60
Forage	1,221 00
Gas, Oil and Fuel	244 49
Straw, Electric Light and Water	31 06
Repairs to Camp	320 40
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	343 54

Total \$14,305 92

101st Observation Squadron, Mitchell Field, L. I.

Pay	\$3,172 15
Subsistence	616 50
Gas, Oil and Fuel	347 74
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	302 01

Total \$4,438 40

241st Artillery, C. A. C., Ft. H. G. Wright, N. Y.

Pay	\$20,903 13
Subsistence	5,771 50
Drayage	126 00
Gas, Oil and Fuel	257 15
Straw, Electric Light and Water	200 54
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	10 38

Total \$27,268 70

In connection with camp, invaluable assistance was rendered this office by Capt. H. B. Parker, State Disbursing Officer, and his assistants.

BILLS OF LADING AND TRANSPORTATION REQUESTS.

The number of bills of lading issued from this office during the year was eighty-one. Seventy numbered Government bills of lading were used by the Superintendent of the State Arsenal to ship federal property from the Arsenal to units of the National Guard throughout the State. The Property and Disbursing Officer is responsible for these also, therefore, the total number issued was one hundred fifty-one.

Two hundred ninety-nine Transportation Requests were given out during the current period.

On the first day of each month, a report of bills of lading and transportation requests on hand, issued, and transferred was forwarded to the Quartermaster Supply Officer, Washington General Intermediate Depot as required.

SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION FOR U. S. PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICERS.

A school of instruction for United States Property and Disbursing Officers was held at Washington, D. C., November 15th to 24th. On suggestion of the Property and Disbursing Officer, and approval of The Adjutant General, a circular was sent to all units requesting that any suggestions or reasonable complaints, which any of the members would like discussed, should be sent here. A number of letters were received, containing excellent data, which the Property and Disbursing Officer consolidated and presented before the various committees for consideration.

Committees were appointed to discuss in detail and submit reports on the following subjects:

1. Care and preservation of Federal property.
2. Issue of Federal Property.
3. Requisitions for National Guard Equipment and Supply.
4. Method of accounting for Federal property issued to the National Guard.
5. Surveys of Federal property issued to the National Guard.
6. Pay of National Guardsmen and travel expenses of Regular Army personnel on duty with National Guard.
7. Methods of making and submitting estimates for training camps, lease, construction and repair of target ranges, preparation of camp sites and other like purposes.
8. Requirements of the National Guard as to camp sites, target ranges, and utilities on same.
9. Methods of handling National Guard Affairs at Corps Area Headquarters.
10. Miscellaneous.
 - (a) Recommendations for reduction of paper work.
 - (b) Recommendations for improvements in methods of inspection and grading of N. G. units.
 - (c) Suggestions for a more economical, satisfactory and less complicated administration of N. G. affairs.
 - (d) Changes of Legislation deemed advisable concerning supply and finance of the National Guard.

On the last three days of the school, the reports of the various committees were submitted for general consideration, suggestion and criticism. With the resulting information and ideas the reports were re-drafted and submitted to the Chief, Militia Bureau. All recommendations will be taken under advisement and, wherever it is possible, put into effect. A complete report of the conference is being prepared by the Militia Bureau and will be forwarded to all states within a short time.

The conference gave to the Property and Disbursing Officer, an invaluable insight of the workings and methods used by the Militia Bureau, supply depots, Finance and General Accounting Offices.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

That additional clerical assistants be assigned to this department so that accounts can be posted to date and this office enabled to give more assistance to officers held accountable for Federal property.

That a person preferably a bonded officer, and if possible the Superintendent of the State Arsenal, Framingham, be detailed to act as agent for the Property and Disbursing Officer at the Arsenal, where all Federal property, not actually in the hands of the National Guard and for which the Property and Disbursing Officer is both responsible and accountable, is stored. This person will receipt for and make shipments to the National Guard units, preparing and completing the necessary shipping orders in accordance with regulations. The Superintendent of the Arsenal, who is in direct contact at all times, with the property there, could thus be held accountable to the Property and Disbursing Officer.

That a physical inventory be made each year of Federal property in the hands of each National Guard unit from a list prepared from the property records of the company in the office.

That no property issued to a unit and included in "Tables of equipment" for that unit, be transferred without specific authority from the Property and Disbursing Officer. When it is necessary that a temporary transfer of property be made, a memorandum receipt can be used, the officer transferring the property still being held accountable.

That upon transfer, promotion or resignation of an accountable officer, a transfer of property, as required by National Guard Regulations be submitted within thirty days to this office to be checked, so that discrepancies, if any exist, can be cleared up immediately.

FRANK J. KILLILEA,

Lt. Col. QMC, Mass. N. G., U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, Mass.

REPORT OF THE STATE INSPECTOR.

NOVEMBER 23, 1923.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

1. The following report of the Inspector General's Department is hereby submitted for the year ending November 30, 1923.

2. The Department was taken over by me on May 2nd from my predecessor, Brigadier General A. F. Foote, who has at all times been of great assistance with his friendly advice and counsel, and it has been my endeavor to follow along the lines he had laid out.

3. The following-named officers were detailed as assistants to the State Inspector for the armory inspections:

Colonel John W. Hyatt,
Lt. Col. Albert C. Gray,
Lt. Col. Alanson L. Daniels,
Lt. Col. Daniel Needham,
Lt. Col. Harry G. Chase,
Major George S. Penney,
Major James G. Rivers,
Major Oscar A. Dudley,
Major George W. Krapf,
Captain Thomas Livingston,

all of whom performed their duties in a most careful and painstaking manner to the great satisfaction of this Department. Lt. Col. Gray, Major Penney and Captain Cliffe were of especial assistance because of their long experience in these matters.

4. The Armory State Inspections were held in conjunction with the Federal Inspections in compliance with War Department (M. B.) Orders and National Guard Regulations. The inspection period covering the dates approximately from January 15th to March 15th. Coming as these inspections did in the most severe part of a severe winter the results obtained were remarkable. It is gratifying to know that the 1924 Armory Inspections will come during the months of March and April and much better results are to be expected.

5. The entire property of the various units for which the unit commanders were responsible was itemized, listed and recorded on blanks furnished by this office and presented to the inspecting officers, on being checked was found to be correct in most cases, but it has been found during the year that officers do not always realize their responsibilities in the care of property and a careful check being conducted by an officer, Lieutenant DiRago, Q. M. C., at the present time has already revealed a condition concerning the care of property which must be remedied at once. While ordnance property has been cared for and prepared for inspection, it is found that in some cases that proper care is not being exercised during the balance of the year.

6. Quartermaster property shows wear, and in some cases, neglect. Shoes, however, are being repaired and kept in shape as long as possible. In many instances, however, a great improvement is to be expected.

7. Fund books were carefully audited from statements given by the Adjutant General's Office to the Inspectors, which stated the amount of cash which should be accounted for and this facilitated the audit of the council book. Dur-

ing the summer tours of duty all council books were audited by Mr. Jacobs of The Adjutant General's Office, which was of great help to the Inspector, inasmuch as lack of time would prevent such an audit without this help.

8. Armories are becoming crowded, due to the placing of many units in quarters provided for a few, nevertheless, in most cases the property is properly safeguarded, and officers in charge are showing ingenuity in meeting the situation.

9. Complete reports of the armory inspections, in detail, are on file in the office of The Adjutant General, as well as the reports of the tours of duty during the summer.

10. The clothing of the individual soldier was found to be adequate in most cases, although it was found that some did not have the complete issue of shirts, shoes and cottons. This should not be allowed to happen, and while some units carried no extra changes, leaving the extras in the armories, others reported that but one complete set was on hand. In the most cases, however, the men were properly provided. For a two weeks' tour of duty, every man should have an extra shirt, shoes and cotton breeches, as well as underwear and socks.

11. The State Inspector covered all organizations of the National Guard, with the exception of the 110th Cavalry, which was inspected by Lt. Col. Penney, although the State Inspector visited their camp one day at Quonsett Point, Rhode Island, and the 2nd Battalion, 211th Arty. A-AA, (CAC), which was inspected by Captain Brocklehurst of the Coast Artillery Corps. In all organizations the attendance, morale, zeal and interest in training was very gratifying.

12. As Survey Officer for the United States and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the State Inspector has passed on a large number of surveys of property, lost or destroyed, or worn out through fair wear and tear. Responsible officers must realize that the Militia Bureau is extremely cold blooded regarding lost property, and insists on all facts being covered before any shortage will be allowed. Surveys dated six months or over after a loss of property occurs, have small chance of being approved by the Militia Bureau. Officers in command of units to whom property is charged, must realize their responsibility and by careful arrangement and frequent checks keep themselves informed as to the conditions and amount on hand.

13. The relations between this department and the Inspector of the First Corps Area have been very pleasant. The officers assigned here as Instructors are of the type we need, and the interest shown by all at all times is very gratifying and worthy of commendation. They have made themselves a part of the Guard and at all times are willing to do their utmost to be of help.

14. In closing this report, the State Inspector desires to express his appreciation for the support rendered him by The Adjutant General of Massachusetts, the Commanding General, 26th Division, the Chief of Staff of the 26th Division and the State Staff Officers, as well as the officers assigned as assistants. These officers were of great service, and without their help it would have been impossible to have carried on the work of this Department.

H. D. COMERAIS,

Lt. Col., I. G. D., Mass. N. G., State Inspector, Mass.

REPORT OF THE STATE ORDNANCE OFFICER.

BOSTON, DEC. 31, 1923.

To The Adjutant General.

In the absence of Lt. Col. Thomas F. Brown, the responsibility of this Department has fallen on the undersigned.

PERSONNEL.

Lt. Colonel Brown was on leave from the first of the year until November 5, on which date he was transferred to the National Guard Reserve by S. O. 191, par. 4, A. G. O. Mass. 1923. The loss of this highly-efficient officer is sincerely regretted by every one of his many friends in the Massachusetts National Guard, and particularly by his associates of this Department.

Capt. James F. Laughlin, who has been on leave throughout the year, was, on July 3, transferred to the National Guard Reserve by S. O. 120, par. s. A. G. O. Mass. 1923. The loss of this excellent shot is greatly to be regretted.

Former 1st Lt. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., was promoted to Captain on July 6, 1923, and ordered to duty with the Ordnance Department by S. O. 123, par. 1, A. G. O., Mass., 1923. This department is extremely fortunate in securing so efficient an officer. Captain Nash is exceptionally qualified in every detail, and I desire to express my appreciation of his valuable assistance, and great sacrifice of time devoted to the work of this department.

The vacancy created by the promotion of Captain Nash has been filled by the appointment of 1st Lt. Rudolph J. Thanisch, who was commissioned on December 11, 1923, and assigned to duty with the Ordnance Department by S. O. 226, A. G. O., Mass., December 22, 1923.

It is to be noted that there have been available throughout the greater part of the year only 2 commissioned officers to carry on the ever-increasing duties of the Ordnance Department.

Lt. Col. George W. Langdon, Mass. N. G. (retired) has demonstrated his ability to handle most ably the many detailed matters which are constantly becoming a very important branch of the duties of this office. He deserves the highest praise for his faithful and efficient work.

Technical Sergeant, George E. Gustafson, Hq. Co. 26th Division rendered valuable and efficient service to the Acting Division Ordnance Officer during the annual tour of duty of the Division.

The enlisted personnel of the Ordnance Detachment authorized by G. O. No. 7, par. 2, A. G. O., Mass., May 31, 1922 has been discharged or transferred and Federal recognition has been withdrawn from the enlisted detachment by G. O. No. 10, par. 5, A. G. O., Mass., 1923.

The organization of the Ordnance Maintenance Co. called for by G. O. No. 4, A. G. O., Mass., 1923, has been suspended on account of the lack of armory accommodations.

During the past year, the officers of this Department have been untiring in their efforts to promote small arms practice. Every opportunity has been seized to increase the skill, the knowledge, or the interest of those whose duties require or whose inclinations urge them to improve their marksmanship. This office has never hesitated to go out of its way in assisting the officers and men of the Massachusetts National Guard to the fullest extent possible consistent with maintaining the efficiency of the Department.

INDOOR PRACTICE.

The Springfield rifle Model 1922 chambered for the .22 Long Rifle Cartridge, has now been adopted by the Army for gallery practice, and will be an item of issue when sufficient appropriations are available. On account of the superior accuracy of this weapon and its ammunition shooting experts throughout the nation are urging with renewed energy the increased use of the small bore not only for the rudimentary training of recruits, but also for the development of high grade marksmen. This is of particular importance to the National Guard because the schedule of weekly drills facilitates indoor shooting, whereas the intensive training of the annual tour of camp duty usually permits each man to fire only the record course with the Service Rifle, thus allowing no opportunity for personal instruction which is an absolute necessity in the period of instruction. It is therefore recommended that every company commander who anticipates the slightest difficulty in providing ample instruction practice outdoors prior to the annual tour of duty, should make sure that every member of his command receives thorough training with the small bore in the armory during the winter.

With this end in view, this Department continues to urge the fullest possible extension of indoor shooting.

INDOOR RIFLE COMPETITION.

In accordance with G. O. No. 12, par. 14, A. G. O., Mass., 1922, a competition consisting of 3 stages was held between Jan. 15 and Feb. 28, 1923. The

teams consisted of 8 men from each company or troop, each competitor firing at each stage of the match, 20 consecutive shots (10 standing and 10 prone) at 25 yards; the 5 best scores to count for the team total. The interest shown was discouraging. Out of 96 eligible units, 46 units or about 50% entered teams for this competition and 31 units or about 33% completed the match. As this was an ordered tour of duty and in view of the importance of training of this nature, I take this opportunity to call to your attention this failure to comply with orders.

The results of this match were as follows:

Five Highest Teams.

A silver cup to each.

321st Co., C. D. C.	1460
C Co. 101st Inf.	1447
K Co. 101st Inf.	1444
A Co. 104th Inf.	1435
F Co. 101st Engrs.	1401

Five Highest Individuals.

A silver cup to each.

Martens, J., 2d Lt., 321st, C. D. C.	298
Lannon, M. T., 2d Lt. C. 101st Inf.	294
Muse, E. J., Pvt. 321st, C. D. C.	293
Tisdell, W. A., 1st Lt. A, 104th Inf.	291
Bowditch, S. C., Pvt. 321st, C. D. C.	290

High Regimental Teams.

A silver cup to each.

101st Inf., Co. C.	1447
104th Inf., Co. A.	1435
181st Inf., Co. I.	1392
C. D. C., 321st Co.	1460
101st Engrs., Co. F.	1401
110 Cav., A. Troop	1301
26th Div. Train. Hq. Det.	1252
211th M. G. Bn., F Btry.	1335
2nd Sep. Bn., A Co.	1257

Although this office annually requires that units shoot for indoor qualification, no badge or other insignia is issued to denote proficiency. It is believed that greater impetus would be given to this important phase of the training if the State should adopt a suitable design and issue badges to those who qualify indoors as experts, sharpshooters or marksmen.

CAMP OF RIFLE INSTRUCTION.

For the first time, this office succeeded in securing a Federal appropriation to hold a camp of rifle instruction open to all the units of the Massachusetts National Guard. Such a camp was held at Wakefield for 10 days commencing August 1, 1923. About 45 officers and men attended the camp and received instruction sufficient to qualify them as rifle instructors in their respective units.

STATE RIFLE TEAM.

On August 10, 1923, the Acting State Ordnance Officer selected from the members of the Camp of Rifle Instruction those men who would make up the Provisional Squad from which the State Rifle Team should be selected. These men remained in camp at Wakefield, on State pay, for further practice and were gradually reduced to the number of fourteen who represented the State at the National Matches at Camp Perry, Ohio.

On August 28, 1923 the following-named officers and men were designated as the Massachusetts National Guard Rifle Team by S. O. No. 150, par. 1, A. G. O., Mass., 1923.

Team Captain.

Major C. David Berg, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Malden, Mass.

Team Coach.

Capt. Edward FitzGerald, Co. F, 101st Inf., Mass. N. G.
Cambridge, Mass.

Principals.

- 2nd Lt. James A. Tourtlott, Co. D, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Lowell, Mass.
- 1st Sgt. John C. Spraker, Co. L, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Malden, Mass.
- Sgt. Robert W. Castle, Co. F, 101st Inf., Mass. N. G.
Boston, Mass.
- Sgt. Herbert P. Whittemore, Co. I, 101st Inf., Mass. N. G.
Attleboro, Mass.
- Sgt. Alton B. Coller, Co. L, 104th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Greenfield, Mass.
- Sgt. Howard P. Coller, Co. L, 104th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Greenfield, Mass.
- Sgt. William C. Brattin, Co. E, 101st Inf., Mass. N. G.
Roxbury, Mass.
- Pvt. Frederick P. Hume, Co. L, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Malden, Mass.
- Pvt. John T. Dingle, Co. L, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Wakefield, Mass.
- Pvt. Edward D. Muse, Co. E, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Wakefield, Mass.

Alternates.

- Sgt. Dana P. Randall, Co. L, 104th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Greenfield, Mass.
- Corp. Stanley Youngquist, Co. F, 182 Inf., Mass. N. G.
Waverly, Mass.

In addition, the following officers were detailed on August 28, 1923, by S. O. 150, par. 2, A. G. O., Mass., 1923 for duty with the team.

Executive Officer.

Maj. C. C. Stanchfield, Ord. Dept.

Team Quartermaster.

Capt. W. L. Darling, 1st C. D. C.

Team Surgeon.

Capt. William E. Buck, M. C.

The experiment of 1922 in operating at Camp Perry a private mess for the team, was so successful that a similar mess was provided this year. This was an important factor in keeping up the physical condition of the men. Much credit is due to Cook James Collins, for his untiring efforts and for the excellence of the mess.

NATIONAL MATCHES.

In the National Rifle Team Match, open to teams of 10 men each from all branches of the service, National Guard and Civilian organizations, and in which 65 teams were entered, the Massachusetts National Guard Team finished in tenth place, thus winning a position in the "Class A" group. In this match the Hilton trophy is awarded to the highest National Guard Team. In competition for this trophy Massachusetts finished fourth, out of 43 National Guard Teams, the 4 highest scores being as follows:

Oregon National Guard	2714
D. of C. National Guard	2698
N. Y. National Guard	2694
Mass. National Guard	2684

The excellent showing of the Massachusetts team in this match was the subject of a letter of special commendation by the Militia Bureau, which was quoted in full in your letter dated October 19, 1923, and sent to all members of the team.

The individual scores were as follows:

	SLOW FIRE.			RAPID FIRE.		Total.
	200 yds.	600 yds.	1,000 yds.	200 yds.	300 yds.	
Maj. C. D. Berg	40	47	95	42	45	269
Pvt. J. T. Dingle	45	46	91	41	47	270
Sgt. H. P. Collier	40	46	93	48	43	270
Sgt. A. B. Collier	46	46	81	43	38	254
Pvt. F. P. Hume	43	44	84	48	46	265
Capt. E. FitzGerald	44	48	89	48	45	274
Lt. J. A. Tourtlott	42	47	93	43	44	269
1st Sgt. J. C. Spraker ..	43	45	94	43	45	270
Sgt. H. P. Whittemore ..	45	47	85	46	49	272
Sgt. R. W. Castle	47	43	90	45	46	271
Totals	435	459	895	447	448	2,684

UNITED SERVICE MATCH.

This match is open to one team of 16 shooting members from each of the following services, the Regular Army, the Navy, the Marine Corps and the National Guard. On the National Guard team, Massachusetts was represented by the following 2 members:

1st Sgt. John C. Spraker — Co. L, 182nd Inf.

Sgt. Robert W. Castle — Co. F, 101st Inf.

The U. S. Marine Corps won first place with a score of 4,532 out of a possible 4,800. The Army was second with 4,441 and the National Guard finished third with 4,356, each member being awarded a medal.

PRIZES.

In the National Rifle Team Match every member of the team was awarded a badge. In the United Service Match every member on the National Guard Team received a medal. In addition to these every principal member of the Massachusetts National Guard team won one or more places in the individual matches. Those which carried with them a medal or badge were as follows:

Members' Match.

Major Berg.

The President's Match.

1st Sgt. Spraker.

Sgt. Castle.

Pvt. Dingle.

Navy Match.

Sgt. H. P. Collier.

National Individual Pistol Match.

Capt. Darling.

Leech Cup Match.

Sgt. Brattin.

The members of the team also won in cash prizes a total of \$169.68.

I take sincere pleasure in reporting that in view of the large proportion of new men on the team who had never before competed in the National Matches, the results were extremely gratifying. The teamwork was uniformly of the highest order. The spirit of the men was excellent. Each man gave the best there was in him when called on to make the supreme effort. Too much credit cannot be given these men for the willing sacrifice of their time and energy in so ably upholding the reputation of the Commonwealth.

Major Berg is entitled to the entire credit for the training of the team. Commencing with the first day of practice and continuing up to the last day of the matches his efforts were constant and untiring not only to improve to the highest point the individual skill of every member, but also to develop effective

team-work, so difficult to achieve but so necessary to success. The hearty thanks of the Commonwealth are due to this able and efficient officer.

I take pleasure in commending most highly the untiring efforts and the exceptional efficiency displayed by Capt. Darling as Team Quartermaster and by Captain Buck as Team Surgeon. Their work contributed immeasurably to the health of the personnel and to the morale of the team.

Lack of funds prevented the State Rifle Team from participating in the Matches held at Sea Girt, New Jersey, during the first part of September, but the team did compete in the United Services of New England Matches held at Wakefield, August 20 to 26, and made a very creditable showing, considering the short period in which they had been in training.

Owing to lack of funds, no attempt was made to organize a National Guard Pistol Team nor a Civilian Rifle Team.

STATE RIFLE TEAM INSIGNIA.

I have always believed that the members of the State Rifle Team should be entitled to display some insignia of their prowess. The State Rifle Team medal is entirely too cumbersome to be conveniently worn except on occasions when the full dress uniform would be appropriate. Therefore, an embroidered insignia was designed to be worn on the left sleeve of the Service coat, and its use was approved on November 30, 1923, by G. O. No. 14, pars. 1-3 A. G. O. Mass. 1923.

STATE COMPETITION.

The State Rifle Competition, as ordered by G. O. No. 12, par. 11 A. G. O. Mass. 1923, was held at the Wakefield Range on October 22, 1923.

The officers of this competition appointed by S. O. 175 A. G. O. Mass. 1923, dated October 9, 1923, were:

Executive Officer, Maj. C. C. Stanchfield, Ord. Dept.
 Chief Range Officer, Capt. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., Ord. Dept.
 Quartermaster, Capt. Charles I. Boynton, Q. M. C.
 Surgeon, Capt. William E. Buck, M. C.
 Statistical Officer, Lt. Col. George W. Langdon, Mass. N. G. (retired).
 Paymaster, Capt. Horace B. Parker, Mass. N. G. (retired).
 Asst. Statistical Officer, Master Sgt. Edward P. Doyle, 26th Div. Hq.

Each team consisted of 10 men, and each man fired 10 shots at 200 yards standing, 10 shots at 300 yards prone and 10 shots at 600 yards prone (2 sighting shots were fired at each range). The scores follow:

Team.	200 yds.	300 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
101st Infantry	405	458	454	1,317
182d Infantry	409	453	451	1,313
101st Engineers	387	449	441	1,277
181st Infantry	408	438	429	1,275
104th Infantry	380	454	438	1,272
211th Arty. (A. A. A.)	369	446	396	1,211
241st Arty. (C. A. C.)	373	414	361	1,148
2nd Separate Battalion Infantry	336	410	348	1,094
26th Division Train	258	394	307	959
110th Cavalry (9 men)	288	349	287	924

In view of the cold weather conditions which prevailed, the scores of the higher teams are considered excellent. As will be seen, the 101st Infantry retained the State Tricolor for another year. Silver cups were awarded to the ten (10) individuals making the highest individual scores, as follows:

1st—2nd Lt. James A. Tourtloott, Co. D, 182nd Inf.	140
2nd—Sgt. William C. Brattin, Co. E, 101st Inf.	137
3rd—Capt. Edward FitzGerald, Co. F, 101st Inf.	137
4th—Sgt. Dana P. Randall, Co. L, 104th Inf.	137
5th—1st Lt. James P. Powers, Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 181st Inf.	137
6th—Pvt. Frederick P. Hume, Co. L, 182nd Inf.	136
7th—Capt. Wallace L. Darling, Hq. 241st Art. (C. A. C.)	136
8th—Pvt. Phillip P. Pasqualino, Co. E, 182nd Inf.	135
9th—Sgt. Edwin K. Grant, Hq. Co., 1st Bn., 101st Inf.	135
10th—Sgt. Robert W. Castle, Co. F, 101st Inf.	134

The State Distinguished Marksman's Medal, which is awarded to the ten (10) men making the highest scores and who have not previously been awarded the decoration was awarded to the following:

1st—Sgt. William C. Brattin, Co. E, 101st Inf.	137
2nd—Sgt. Dana P. Randall, Co. L, 104th Inf.	137
3rd—1st Lt. James P. Powers, Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 181st Inf.	137
4th—Capt. Wallace L. Darling, Hq. 241st Art. (C. A. C.)	136
5th—Pvt. Phillip P. Pasqualino, Co. E, 182nd Inf.	135
6th—Sgt. Edwin K. Grant, Hq. Co., 1st Bn., 101st Inf.	135
7th—Sgt. Robert W. Castle, Co. F, 101st Inf.	134
8th—Corp. Francis I. Bowen, Co. I, 101st Inf.	134
9th—Pvt. John T. Dingle, Co. L, 182nd Inf.	134
10th—Sgt. Clarence Landry, Co. F, 182nd Inf.	134

Owing to the fact that many working details reported late at the range, and that many targets broke down through being out of repair, the 600 yard stage of the match was barely completed before dark. It is, therefore, recommended that future State Rifle Competitions be held earlier in the season and not later than the first few days in October.

ORGANIZATION ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

To bring the various commands into closer contact with this office, to facilitate the dissemination of information relative to ordnance material and to secure more prompt reports relative to its condition and use, the designation of an officer in each regiment was on March 31, 1923 ordered by G. O. 5 11, A. G. O. Mass. 1923.

These officers, known as Organization Ordnance officers, were given instruction in the methods prescribed by this office for the supply, care, use and disposal of ordnance material. The results have been gratifying. This was particularly noticeable during the tour of duty of the division at Camp Devens, where much time and effort was saved not only in securing contact when necessary with the various units, but also in ensuring the carrying out of the orders of the Division Ordnance officer.

CIVILIAN RIFLE CLUBS.

During the current year, a number of applications have been received from civilian shooting clubs for affiliation with the National Rifle Association. These were referred to this Department, and after a personal investigation in each case the following were approved:

Reading Rifle and Revolver Club, Reading.
 John Hancock Rifle Club, Boston.
 Charlemont Rifle Club, Charlemont.
 New Bedford American Legion Rifle Club, New Bedford.
 Woodend Rifle Club, Lynn.
 Brockton Post 35, A. L. Rifle Club, Brockton.
 Swampscott Rifle Club, Swampscott.
 Williams Rifle Club, Williamstown.
 Winthrop Rifle Club, Winthrop.

OUTDOOR RANGES.

The ever-increasing need for a State-owned or controlled Rifle Range within a suitable distance from Boston has been emphasized this year. By S. O. No. 211, par. 1, A. G. O., Mass., under date of Dec. 4, 1923, 3 officers, viz.: Col. John F. Osborn, 101st Eng., Col. Albert C. Gray, 182nd Inf. and Major Charles C. Stanchfield, Ord. Dept., were constituted a board to investigate and report on this matter. Report of their most exhaustive and painstaking examination was submitted to you on December 15, 1923.

The civil authorities of Adams, Clinton, Framingham, Hudson and Lawrence, have received the active assistance of this Department in selecting suitable sites for rifle ranges. In each case, the proposed site was personally inspected by an officer of this Department. Plans and specifications of butt construction have been furnished to the C. O. of Battery A—102d F. A. of Gloucester, to the C. O. of Co. I—181st Inf. of Milford, and to the town officials of Hudson.

FIELD TRAINING.

The Acting State Ordnance officer and Capt. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., together attended camp with the 26th Division, and separately with the 101st Engineers at Hanover, with the 110th Cavalry at Wakefield, with the 102d F. A. and with the 2d Sep. Bn. Inf. at Camp Devens. They also attended the Camp of Rifle Instruction and the period of training of the State Rifle Team, both at Wakefield. Their work included supervising the supply of small arms and artillery ammunition for the Division, and the supervising of all rifle and pistol firing held during said tours of duty. It is believed that this close contact with the combatant arms of the service has led each branch to a better understanding of the methods and problems of the others, and has developed a closer co-operation which will promote the efficiency of the Massachusetts National Guard to a considerable degree.

ANNUAL MEETING OF ARMY ORDNANCE ASSOCIATION.

Capt. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., of this Department, was detailed to attend the Annual Meeting of the Army Ordnance Association held at the Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., on October 26. Capt. Nash rendered a detailed report of the latest developments in Ordnance and same was forwarded to you under date of Oct. 27, 1923.

REPORT ON PRINCIPAL ORDNANCE SUPPLIES.

G. O. No. 9 A. G. O. Mass. 1922 requires that every unit commander submit every 6 months a "Report of Serial Numbers of Firearms." Approximately 360 of these reports are therefore rendered each year. They contain the serial number of every rifle, gallery rifle, machine rifle, pistol, revolver and shotgun in the hands of the Massachusetts National Guard, a total of about 14,000 weapons. Twice each year every number must be checked with, and entered on the card index maintained in this office. This requires 28,000 entries. Hardly a single report is correct at first. Every discrepancy requires correspondence with the unit commander. This work requires the constant attention and the entire time of a clerk. It clearly comes under the jurisdiction of the U. S. P. & D. officer. To relieve the burden on his office, the Ordnance Dept. is glad to assist by supervising the efforts of the clerk now handling the matter, but it must be definitely understood that no responsibility is assumed. The regular work of this office must take precedence.

INSPECTION OF SMALL ARMS AMMUNITION.

In connection with the salvage of deteriorating rifle and pistol ammunition, it was necessary to make a personal investigation of all small arms ammunition in the hands of the Massachusetts National Guard. This work in itself required my personal and constant efforts for six months and included a visit to every armory in the State. It was discovered that many units were greatly over-supplied, and some were under-supplied. To equalize this condition, an inventory of all such ammunition was taken and entered on cards in this office, G. O. 14 A. G. O. Mass. 1922, issued on Dec. 31, 1922, requires the authority of this office for every future issue. In this way over-issue is eliminated, and under-supply is remedied. It is to be noted, however, that an additional burden is placed upon the personnel of this office.

This office has enjoyed most cordial relations with all departments of the office of the Adjutant General, with the Headquarters, 26th Division, with the Headquarters 1st Corps Area and the Militia Bureau, United States Army. Efficient co-operation of this kind is not only most gratifying, but makes possible that high efficiency of this office which is the goal of every officer of the Ordnance Dept.

CHARLES C. STANCHFIELD,

Major, Ord. Dept. Mass. N. G., Acting State Ordnance Officer.

Register and Roster
OF
Massachusetts Volunteer Militia

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Massachusetts National Guard.

(The place of birth is in Massachusetts unless otherwise designated.)

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major General.</i> Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 24, 1897.	6th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1854; 8th regt. inf., C co., 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar. 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; col., July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., comsv. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	Civil War: 8th regt. inf., C co., M. V. M., 1st sgt., Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 28, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig.	Marblehead.	
Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, Jan. 3, 1906.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., comsv. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff, com-in-chief.	Boston.	St. Paul School; Harvard; Hist. Soc.; U. S. Mil. Serv. Inst.
Wm. A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt. inf., K co., June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B co., Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d brig., 2d div.; 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig.	Groton.	
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, July 19, 1904.	1st regt. inf., D co., 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	Civil War: 1st Mass. vols., K co., May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig.	Boston.	
William Stopford, Beverly, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D co., Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E co., 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
James A. Frye, Boston Mar. 15, 1907.	1st regt. inf., sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L co., Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L co., Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; maj. brig., lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col. asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st regt. hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col. insp. gen., rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg. 1st regt. hvy. art., later corps coast art. and coast art. corps, May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg. 3d bn., enrolled Apr. 26, 1898; mus. out, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. Army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Boston.	Boston Latin; Harvard; Mil. Mass. Hist. Soc.; asso. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.
William H. Devine South Boston, Mar. 25, 1908.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; ret., June 3, 1903, as col.; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898.	Med. dept.	Boston.	High and Latin, Boston; Harvard, 1892.
Embury P. Clark Springfield, July 26 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D co., capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904; State Guard, 3d brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917; dis., May 24, 1919.	Civil War: 46th Mass. inf., B co., M. V. M., corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig.	Buckland.	
William A. Pew, Jr. Salem, Feb. 27, 1913.	8th regt. inf., G co., Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885; dishandment of co., capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895; brig. gen., 2d brig., Feb. 29, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	2d brig.	Gloucester.	
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, May 16, 1913.	2d regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig.	Glenwood, Iowa.	
Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Feb. 2 1915.	1st regt. inf., Mar. 17, 1879; 2d, June 18, 1883; 3d, June 18, 1886; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887, res., Sept.	Dist. of Columbia N. G., btry. A, lt., art., Apr. 1, 1892; dis., Jan. 23, 1893;	Coast art. corps.	Cambridge.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Brigadier General.</i>					
James L. Carter, Brook- line, May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874, to June 12, 1877; Nav. bn., C co., lt., (j. g.), Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., Insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	U. S. A., 47th U. S. inf., lt. col., Aug. 17, 1899, to July 2, 1901; World War: U. S. A., brig. gen., Apr. 6, 1917; 26th div., maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917, to June 30, 1920. Civil War: 1st lt., 10th U. S. C. T., 1864-1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866- 1870.	Staff, com.- in-chief.	Cambridge.	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Eagles- wood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Charles Pfaff, Boston, Apr. 12, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880, to Jan. 8, 1883; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 19, 1884, to Feb. 12, 1890; 1st regt. inf., A co., capt. Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art. col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900; State Guard, 11th regt. inf., col., July 13, 1917, to Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st regt. hvy. art.	Boston.	
Charles K. Darling, Boston, Jan. 14, 1905	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj. Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.	Corinth, Vt.	U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.
William H. Donovan Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt. inf., I co., May 1871, to June 25, 1877; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as pvt. co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.	Silver Lake, Pa.	
William H. Oates, Dor- chester, Feb. 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 11, 1876, to Jan. 8, 1883; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901.	. . . . .	5th regt. inf.	Cohasset.	
Samuel D. Parker, Bos- ton, Dec. 27, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889, to Dec. 3, 1893; pvt.; lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Mass., lt. col., Jan.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton.	

John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1912.	4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., Jan. 1, 1908, State Guard; 4th brigade, brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.	9th regt. inf.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.
Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Jan. 7, 1914.	9th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1908; State Guard; 5th brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.	8th regt. inf.	Lynn.	
E. Dwight Fullerton, Dedham Jan. 16, 1917.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 27, 1885, to Jan. 2, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt. Mar. 15, 1897; maj., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1913.	Coast art. corps.	Brockton.	High School, Brockton; Harvard College, 2 yrs.
Brigadier Gen.—Con. Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, *Mar. 16, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; reorganization, 1st lt., 1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., June 1, 1897; capt. Oct. 18, 1899; resigned Nov. 6, 1902; capt. and adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., Jan. 6, 1904; reorganization, capt. and adj., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganization, capt., hdqrs. coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., Mar. 17, 1910; col., Feb. 9, 1915.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Lowell.	Lowell H. S.; M. I. T.
Charles C. Foster Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1917.	6th regt. inf., C co., July 12, 1897, to Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1911; ret., brig. gen., May 2, 1914; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Aug. 5, 1916.	Med. dept.	Cambridge.	Harvard; Harvard Medical College; Cambridge Hospital.
William H. Perry, Swampscott, July 2, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1888; asst. surg., 5th regt. inf., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; res., June 30, 1913; State Guard, med. corps, maj., June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.	8th Mass. inf.	Lynn.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Brigadier General.</i> Charles H. Cole, Brook- line, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Apr. 10, 1900, Pvt. corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen., rifle prac. staff, com-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1905; res. Jan. 4, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906, to Dec. 11, 1906, Pvt.; capt., Dec. 11, 1906; maj., Apr. 15, 1910; act. the adj. gen., May 27 to June 6, 1914; brig. gen., the adj. gen., chief of staff, June 6, 1914; ret. as brig. gen., Aug. 6, 1916; 9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Apr. 24, 1917, Pvt.; capt., adj., Apr. 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M., 52d inf., brig., provl. brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1919.	World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Apr. 24, 1917; 52d inf. brig., brig. gen., Aug. 22, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	52d inf. brig.	Boston.	
Joseph N. Wilcutt, Co- hasset, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to May 23, 1908; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, May 24, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.; maj., quar. mas. corps, May 23, 1908, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; M. V. M.; provl. col., July 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: re- crtg. duty, June 25 to Sept. 16, 1916, maj.; World War: Mass. Q. M., It. col. N. A., Feb. 13, 1918; col., N. A. Mar. 18, 1918; dis., July 11, 1919. Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1898; mus. capt.; Philippine Insur.: 28th inf., U. S. V., Aug. 23, 1899, to May 1, 1901, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., It. col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., It. col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1918.	M. V. M.	Cohasset.	E. H. S., Bos- ton.
John H. Dunn, South Boston, Mar. 21, 1921.	9th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 21, 1888, to July 6, 1891, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896, to Sept. 21, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 5, 1901; D co., capt., Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896 (ch. 18, Resolves of 1903); maj., May 7, 1902; lt. col., Feb. 1, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	9th regt. inf.	South Boston.		
George F. Keenan, Bos- ton, Aug. 1, 1921.	Nav. brig., A co., June 10, 1897, to June 10, 1900, Q. m.; 9th regt. inf., N. C. S., June 16, 1903, to June 12, 1905, bn. sgt., maj.; June 12, 1905, 1st lt., bn. adj., to	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 5, 1898, to Oct. 21, 1898, sea; Mexican Border	M. V. M.	Cambridge.	E. H. S., Bos- ton; Mass. Agri. College; Tufts Medical.

<i>Colónel.</i> Charles L. Hovey, Boston, Mar. 26, 1898.	July 1, 1909; med. dept., 1st lt., asst. surg., Mar. 29, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 2, 1913; maj., Mar. 26, 1917, to June 15, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M. provl. col. unassigned, Aug. 1, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	4th bn. inf., C co., Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891; reorgan., June 1, 1897, as hvy. art. 2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis. Apr. 28, 1876; maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; ret. as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	serv.: 1st Mass. amb. co., June 19 to Dec. 28, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., June 15, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1918, 106th san. tn.; col., May 27, 1919, 2d army corps; dis., Aug. 1, 1919.	1st regt. hvy. art.	Cambridge.
David Clark, Springfield, Apr. 25, 1899.		Civil War: 13th Ohio vols., F co., June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis. Apr. 3, 1866.		1st brig. staff.	Brighton, O.
Frank L. Locke, Malden, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Mar. 4, 1885, sgt., sgt. maj., adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.			Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston.
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, Mar. 18, 1905.	10th regt. inf., A co., 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893.	Civil War: 4th Vt. vols., I and F cos., Sept. 21, 1861, corp., sgt., re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; dis. July 13, 1865; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.		2d regt. inf.	Jamaica, Vt.
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Nov. 1, 1888, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.		Staff, com.-in-chief.	Wakefield.
Henry L. Kincalde, Quincy, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 2, 1887, to Nov. 21, 1887; 5th regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1896, capt., Sept. 3, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt. inf., bn. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898, res., Sept. 15, 1898.		Staff, com.-in-chief.	Braintree.
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, June 25, 1907.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 10, 1884, to June 6, 1887, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887, capt., Aug. 25, 1891, maj., July 30, 1895, lt. col., May 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1889, mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.		2d regt. inf.	Windsor Locks, Ct.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel</i> — Con. Henry L. Williams, Northampton, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt. inf., I co., capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res. Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; B co., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; 2d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1898; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aide-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 23, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., Nov. 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; adj., mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff, com.- in-chief.	Huntington.	
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1898; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aide-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 23, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; adj., mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.- in-chief.	Springfield.	Chauncy Hall; M. I. T.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; pvt.; 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; to July 12, 1895, sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906; State Guard, 15th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. dis- banded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.	Roxbury.	B. L. S.; E. H. S., Boston.
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, May 11, 1908.	5th regt. inf., F co., capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898. 35th N. J. vols. . . .	5th regt. inf.	Barnet, Vt.	
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt. inf., I co., 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; co. designation changed to M co., Mar. 26, 1888; maj., May 23, 1894; ret. as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898. 35th N. J. vols. . . .	Adj. gen. dept.	Sacrsport, Me.	
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt. inf., B co., capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	East Pitts- ton, Me.	E. H. S., Bos- ton.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, Apr. 14, 1910.	8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ord- nance, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept.	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School; Har- vard.

Roger Wolcott, Milton, Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1898, pvt. corp.; L btry., 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton.
John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880, to Apr. 28, 1893, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.	.	2d corps cadets.	Boston.
Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, Jan. 27, 1911.	1st regt. inf., K co., Jan. 3, 1888, to May 14, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., capt., Oct. 25, 1897; reorgan. corps coast art., 2d co.; later, coast art. corps; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	East Boston.
Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, Mar. 19, 1911.	7th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1888; 2d, 1st regt. inf., D co., June 25, 1869; 3d, June 18, 1873; 4th, July 17, 1876; 5th, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 1, 1897, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt. coast art. corps Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from May 27, 1887.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; capt.	Coast art. corps.	Boston.
Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, Dec. 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885; to Dec. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895, to July 20, 1899, res.; maj., aid-de-camp, staff, com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col. insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1917, res., lt. col., N. G. ret. list, Sept. 1, 1920.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.
Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, May 27, 1913.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1902; pvt., corp., trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903; maj., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Adj. gen. dept.	Newton.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel — Con.</i> Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 28, 1914.	10th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1877; dis. exp. from 2d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt. Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d Dec. 4, 1889; Pvt., Sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895; maj., May 15, 1905; 9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888; maj., Mar. 30, 1899.	. . . . . Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	2d regt. inf.	Southbridge.	
George F. H. Murray, Boston, June 12, 1913.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 9, 1877; lt. col., brig. surg., Jan. 24, 1905; reorganization, maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept. Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	9th regt. inf.	At sea.	E. H. S., Boston.
Walter A. Smith, Springfield June 9, 1915.	2d regt. inf., E co., Oct. 16, 1917; dis. Nov. 9, 1920, disbandment of regt.	. . . . .	Med. dept.	Springfield.	
Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Oct. 16, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884, to Oct. 12, 1893; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., capt., July 17, 1917; maj., Oct. 16, 1917; dis.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem.	
Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Mar. 6, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876, to Feb. 19, 1889, corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt., Sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899; 5th regt. inf., K co., capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., A co., capt., May 9, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917, dis. June 3, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916.	5th regt. inf.	Boston.	M. I. T.
Jacob C. R. Peabody, Boston, June 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 26, 1886; dis. Nov. 27, 1889; 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 27, 1893; lt. art., A btry., 1st lt., May 8, 1895; capt., Mar. 17, 1898; res., July 2, 1898; staff of com-in-chief, lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 2, 1902; ret. lt. col., Apr. 7, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 25, 1899; capt.	Staff of com-in-chief.		
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, July 13, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge.	Harvard.

James H. Smyth, Brookline, Aug. 6, 1917.	gen., Apr. 17, 1903; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908; ret. as maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1909; ret. at own req. as col.	1st regt. inf., A co., Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., Mar. 18, 1899; corp. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901, capt., Nov. 12, 1902; re- organ., corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt. col., insp. gen., June 26, 1911; col., insp. gen., Dec. 27, 1911; res. Nov. 25, 1912; brig. gen., ret., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., coast art. corps, Feb. 13, 1913; coast art. corps, 11th co., capt., Apr. 9, 1913; ret., brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co. coast art. corps.	Boston.
Frank F. Cutting, Mel- rose Highlands, Aug. 9, 1917.	5th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 23, 1884, to Feb. 8, 1892; trans. to 8th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 3, 1885; trans. to 5th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., June 18, 1908; col., Feb. 15, 1910; ret., brig. gen., May 3, 1916; 1st fld. sig. bn., outpost co., capt., June 5, 1917, to May 31, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, capt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., May 31, 1918; capt., July 28, 1918; 74th regt., inf. Dec. 1918; dis., Jan. 28, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	Melrose.	
George F. Quinby, Dor- chester, Oct. 18, 1916.	1st regt. inf. C co., Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., maj., July 28, 1897; reorgan., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 3, 1911; col., Jan. 20, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list. col., Oct. 18, 1918; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. col., May 28, 1919, to July 12, 1920; M. N. G. ret. list. July 12, 1920, to date from Oct. 18, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. col., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918.	Coast art. M. corps, V. M.	Boston.	
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Oct. 25, 1916.	2d regt. inf., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt., maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. dept., July 1, 1915; ret. as capt., Sept. 11, 1917; ret. as col., Oct. 25, 1918.	World War: Q. M. C., Mass. N. G. and U. S. A., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1917.	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Marshfield, Vt.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel</i> — Con. James P. Clare, Hud- son, Feb. 28, 1919.	6th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M co., capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897; ret. as maj., Dec. 8, 1904; ret. as col. by special act of the Legislature (ch. 54, 1919).	Civil War: 19th regt. inf., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; Philippine In- fan., 28th U. S. V., 1st sqd., July 3, 1899; mus out, May 13, 1901. 7th N. Y. N. G., 6 yrs.; pvt.; Mexican Border serv.; rectorg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 16, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adl., Mar. 30, 1917; hdqrs. and mil. police, 26th div.; maj., adj., 4th A. C.; lt. col., A. G., 2d fld. army; dis. as col.	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Chelsea.	
Philip L. Schuyler, Scituate, Oct. 1, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906, to Apr. 22, 1912, pvt., corp.; 1st brig., 1st lt., aid- de-camp, Apr. 22, 1912; 6th regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 9, 1913; capt., adl., June 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass inf., N co., U. S. V., May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.; Mexican Bor- der serv.; 8th regt. Mass inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis., May 21, 1919, col.	8th regt. inf.	New York City.	
William J. Keville, Bel- mont, Nov. 7, 1919.	8th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 23, 1897, to May 29, 1905; trans. to hdqrs. May 16, 1900, orderly; 1st lt., May 29, 1905; capt., July 18, 1914, maj.; Apr. 3, 1915; lt. col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st amm. tn., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919, declined; 104th inf., provl. col., May 3, 1919; 8th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass inf., N co., U. S. V., May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.; Mexican Bor- der serv.; 8th regt. Mass inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis., May 21, 1919, col.	8th regt. inf.	Somerville.	Service School. M. V. M.
Edwin R. Gray, Or- ange, Dec. 11, 1919.	2d regt. inf., E co., Sept. 8, 1885, to Apr. 13, 1894, pvt., mus. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. col., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt. inf., E co., capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Aug. 5, 1917; and dis. from N. G.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass inf., lt. col., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917; lt. col., 5th Pioneer inf.; dis., June 12, 1918.	8th regt. inf.	Enfield, H.	N.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel — Con.</i>					
Arthur N. Payne, Marl- borough, July 12, 1920.	capt., July 16, 1892; maj., Dec. 11, 1902; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919, 6th regt. inf., F. co., Sept. 25, 1900, to Aug. 20, 1904; trans. sig. corps, 2d brig., Aug. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904; 6th regt. inf., F. co., Sept. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1907; Nov. 1, 1907, to May 31, 1910, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; capt., May 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919; com. vacated; provl. lt. col., unassigned, Jan. 6, 1920.	World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., dis., Aug. 19, 1919. N. H. N. G., 1st regt. inf., D. co., 5½ yrs. pvt., corp. coms. sgt.; Mexi- can Border serv.; reorg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 10, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F co., Mar. 30, 1917; 26th div., hqtrs. and mil. pol. capt.; maj., Oct. 20, 1918; lt. col., May 12, 1919; dis., Aug. 6, 1919. Mexican Border serv.; re- org. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf. sup. co., capt., Mar. 30, 1916; 26th div. div. quar. mas.; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; 101st sup. tn.; dis., May 3, 1919.	6th regt. inf.	Holmesville, N. Y.	
Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D. co., July 13, 1909, to June 14, 1910, pvt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., June 14, 1910; capt., quar. mas., Dec. 3, 1912; Sup. co., capt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tn., provl. col., June 27, 1919; M. N. G., 101st sup. tn., maj., Mar. 20, 1920, declined.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., maj., July 25, 1917; gen. hqtrs., A. E. F., asst. pro. mar.; war college; 154th depot brig., 4th dev. bn.; 9th trng.	101st sup. tn.	Fitchburg.	
Harry P. Ballard, Marl- den, Nov. 1, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873, to Sept. 26, 1879; 8th regt. inf., I. co., capt., July 5, 1883, to Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt. inf., capt., adj., Oct. 18, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., ret., Dec. 8, 1903; N. G. ret. list, June 13, 1917; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1920, regt. dis- banded.		12th regt. inf.	Salem.	
John Perrins, Jr., Ja- malca Plain, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Apr. 25, 1883, to Apr. 25, 1886; Sept. 27, 1886, to Sept. 27, 1889, pvt., corp. sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; insp. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1903, staff, com-in-chief, lt.		1st sep. squad. cav.	Birming- ham, Eng.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieut. Col. — Con.</i>					
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, Feb. 4, 1907.	1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; 8th, Dec. 1, 1887; 1st May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. nvy. art., June 1, 1891; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1906. Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887, pvt.; trans. to 9th regt. inf., 1 co., Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt., 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 5, 1891; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Nov. 14, 1898.	Staff, com- in-chief.	Boston.	E. H. S., Bos- ton.
John F. Harvey, Bos- ton, Mar. 14, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.	.	1st bn. fld. art.	Lowell.	U. City of N. Y., 1890.
William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, enl., Aug. 20, 1872, mus. in June 14, 1873, to June 16, 1880, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	.	1st corps ca- dets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Charles R. Gow, Dor- chester, July 11, 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d. 5th inf., hqtrs., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1893; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt. bn. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj., insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of eng., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., July 2, 1898; 2d lt. H and M cos., July 9, 1898; B co., 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of eng.	Medford.	
George Westgate Mills, Medford, July 14, 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878, sgt.; 1st bn. cav., hosp. stew- ard, July 7, 1893; 1st bn. cav., med. surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Med. dept.	Medford.	M. A. C.; Har- vard.
James C. Smith, Leom- inster, July 8, 1909.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 12, 1893, to Apr. 21, 1899, pvt. corp. sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905; State Guard, 19th regt. inf., F co., d's. Jan. 4, 1918.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.	Beverly.	
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1909.	1st bn. inf., A co., May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt. inf., L co., Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in K co., July 10, 1873; 3d, B co., Aug.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th regt. inf.	Cambridge.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieut. Col. — Con.</i>					
John S. Barrows, Boston, May 23, 1917.	c. s., 1st brig., Apr. 2, 1902; 1st lt., sig. ofc., Sept. 8, 1902; capt. engr., Oct. 12, 1904; 1st. to sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907; corps of engs., maj., Nov. 24, 1908; tr. to N. G. res., Apr. 24, 1917; tr. revoked June 1, 1917; ret., May 20, 1917.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Fryeburg, Me.	
Charles A. Ranlett, Billerica, Oct. 21, 1919.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Apr. 21, 1896, to May 23, 1905; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; maj., insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919.	World War: maj., I. R. C., May 12, 1917; 1st prov. trng. regt., 303d inf., inf. C. S. bn., hqrs. 2d army (G-1); dis., June 14, 1919.	. . . . .	Melrose.	West Point; Bethel Academy; Service School.
George H. Manks, Dorchester, May 21, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., May 21, 1895, to May 21, 1898, exp. sea.; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 12, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1908; trans. to 1st corps cadets June 7, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff, 6th regt. inf., Sept. 13, 1904; trans. hosp. corps, 6th regt. inf., Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to med. dept., hosp. corps, Jan. 7, 1908; 9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 3, 1912; capt., June 23, 1914; ret. as maj., July 9, 1915; nav. brig., 1st marine co., capt., Mar. 15, 1917; mobilized into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, May 5, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898, to July 31, 1898, quar. mas., 2d cl.; World War: U. S. N., 1st marine co., Mass. nav. brig., capt., Mar. 27, 1917; capt., marine corps res., July 1, 1918; inactive list, Feb. 28, 1919; navy yard, Charlestown, Mass., Paris Island, S. C.	M. V. M.	Dorchester.	
Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 22, 1889, to Feb. 5, 1900; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; ret. as maj.; Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Nov. 18, 1908; ret. as maj., July 26, 1909; B co., 2d lt., June 22, 1910; insp. gen. dept., maj., Jan. 23, 1912; ret. as lt. col., Jan. 1, 1916; 5th regt. inf.,	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Oct. 8, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 5th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25, to Nov. 17, 1916; World War; 5th regt. Mass. inf. and	5th regt. inf.	Boston.	

George A. Kyle, Everett, July 12, 1920.	sup. co., capt., June 25, 1916; trans. N. G. res., Apr. 16, 1917; M. co., capt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	3d Pioneer inf., M. co., capt., July 25, 1917; regt. adj. dis., Aug. 4, 1919.	8th regt. inf.	Haverhill.
Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H. co., Sept. 23, 1895, to Sept. 23, 1898; Feb. 27, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; Mar. 6, 1900, to May 7, 1900, priv.; corp. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902; capt., Oct. 9, 1905; maj., Apr. 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: hqrs. 2d Mass. inf. brig. and 51st depot brig., 1st lt., July 23, 1917; hqrs., 2d corps trps., Jan. 14, 1918; capt., July 22, 1918; 4th Pioneer inf., H. co.; 331st regt. inf., H. co.; 5th div.; 61st regt. inf., B. co., army of occupation; dis., May 31, 1919.	6th regt. inf.	Stoneham.
William F. Dusseault, East Boston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., chap., May 14, 1890, to Jan. 22, 1899; Mar. 20, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1917; Apr. 20, 1917; chap., rank maj., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 21, 1917; dis. act. age; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., chap., rank provl. maj., Sept. 25, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., May 6 to Aug. 6, 1898, chap.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 20, 1917, to July 21, 1917, chap.	6th regt. inf.	Boston.
John E. Parker, Gloucester, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G. co., June 14, 1897, to Oct. 29, 1907, priv. mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1910; capt., May 6, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., G. co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.; 8th regt. Mass. inf., G. co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G. co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., A. co.; dis., Sept. 15, 1919.	8th regt. inf.	Gloucester.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieut. Col. — Con.</i> James Tracy Potter, North Adams, July 12, 1920.	2d regt. inf, M co., Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906 re-en- listed, July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; re-enlisted, Dec. 8, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907, Pvt.; capt., Sept. 29, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., M co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 126th regt. inf., maj., Mar. 17, 1919; dis., May 14, 1919.	2d regt. inf.	Bennington, Vt.	
Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Nov. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1901; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; maj., ret., Aug. 18, 1913; M. N. G., ret. list, maj., July 26, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt inf., maj., July 27, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 16, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. dis- banded.	. . . . .	15th regt. inf.	Salem.	
Frederic P. Simonds, Salem, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1907, Pvt., corp., sgt.; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1909, to Oct. 11, 1913; State Guard; 1st motor corps; 1st lt., I. S. A. P., June 5, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918.	World War: quar. mas. corps, U. S. A., maj., Feb. 13, 1918, to June 12, 1920.	1st motor corps	Salem.	
Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Nov. 30, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Jan. 12, 1892, to Jan. 12, 1895; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., Jan. 15, 1900, to June 6, 1900, regt. sgt. maj.; M co., 1st lt., June 6, 1900; 1st lt., bu. adj., May 19, 1902; capt., adj., Dec. 5, 1902; dis., Mar. 26, 1908; State Guard; staff, lt. col., Apr. 11, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1920, organ. disbanded.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Boston.	
Frederick A. King, Marshfield, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st sq. cav., A tr., July 16, 1907, to Jan. 20, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., May 15, 1911; capt., June 2, 1914; maj., May 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. Res., med. corps, maj., Oct. 23, 1918; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, Sept. 4, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 26 to Oct. 17, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917; 1st fld. hosp. co., 2d fld. hosp. co., 103d fld. hosp. co.; dis., Feb. 20, 1918.	N. G. Res.	Chelsea.	B. U. Medical School.

John R. Sanborn, West Medford, Mar. 5, 1921.	8th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 28, 1898, to Nov. 16, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1899; dis. Jan. 15, 1900; 1st squad. cav., A tr., June 12, 1906, to July 22, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1913; 1st lt., Oct. 7, 1916; July 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M. 102d mach. gun bn provl maj., Apr. 29, 1919; M. N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., maj., Mar. 20, 1920.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt., sgt. maj.; Mexican Border serv.; 1st sq. cav., A tr., 2d lt., June 19, to Nov. 18, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., A tr. and 102d mach. gun bn., A co., 1st lt., July 23, 1917; capt., July 29, 1918; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	1st sep. squad. cav.	St. John, N. B.
George W. Langdon Boston, Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Dec. 10, 1895; trans. to 8th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 20, 1895; 8th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902; M. N. G. ret. list, Oct. 22, 1906; ord. dept., maj., June 23, 1920; adj. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 12, 1921.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 10 to Dec. 29, 1918.	Adj. gen. dept	Baltimore, Md.
Major. Frank H. Briggs, Bos- ton, Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt. inf., K co., Feb. 5, 1884, to Apr. 11, 1884; sgt. maj., A co., 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.		1st brig.	Boston.
Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874, to Aug. 31, 1881, pvt. corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.		1st corps ca- dets.	West Rox- bury.
Charles Williamson, Brockton, July 26, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I co., June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy art., I btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Mar. 19, 1899.		I btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.	Scotland.
William L. Stedman, Lawrence, Oct. 17, 1906.	6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1877; co trans. to 8th regt. inf. as M co., Dec. 3, 1878; 2d. May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as btry. C, 1889; capt., May 24, 1893.		Btry. C, 1st bn. lt. art.	Leicester.
Daniel J. Keefe, Som- erville, Feb. 20, 1901.	5th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt. inf., A co., Feb. 12, 1878; 2d. Mar. 22, 1881; 3d June 7, 1882; sgt., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 4, 1898; mus., Mar. 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov 26, 1898; capt.	A co., 9th regt. inf.	Somerville.
Philip Little, Salem, Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig. non-com. staff, June 14, 1888. col sgt.; capt., eug., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896, capt.		2d corps ca- dets.	Swampscott.

E. H. S., Bos-
ton, M. I. T.Chauncey Hall,
Boston.Norwich Univer-
sity.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major</i> — William J. Williams, Boston, Jan. 30, 1902.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., Jan. 21, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1898.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Toronto, Can.	
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, July 1, 1902.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; Pvt., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1896.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	M co., 9th regt. inf.	Fitchburg.	
John J. Hayes, Boston, June 24, 1904.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; Pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 7, 1883, to Sept. 17, 1889; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; C co., capt., July 6, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	C co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	
Ernest R. Springer Newton, Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895 trans. to 5th regt. inf., C co., July 10, 1896; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	C co., 5th regt. inf.	Boston.	Newton H. S.; M. I. T.
James A. Campbell, Adams, Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	M co., 2d regt. inf.	Cheshire.	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to June 12, 1893; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt. inf., C co., Sept. 4, 1882, to Sept. 4, 1889; Mar. 29, 1886, to Mar. 18, 1891. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., coast art. corps.	Charlestown.	
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 2d regt. inf., K co., Mar. 6, 1897, to Feb. 15, 1899; Pvt. corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adjt., Apr. 30, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.	New Haven, Conn.	

Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, May 31, 1906.	1st regt. inf., E co., Jan. 27, 1884; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917, to June 2, 1919, disbandment; Sept. 13, 1919, to Jan. 9, 1920, mus. out.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., coast art. corps.	New Bedford.
Walter Sohler Concord, Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 11, 1899, to June 1, 1901, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 6th regt. inf.	Villisca, Ia.
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Sept. 19, 1891, pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	D co., 5th regt. inf.	New Bedford.
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., capt., Feb. 14, 1894.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d regt. inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
John F. Barrett, Milford, Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 22, 1886, to Apr. 29, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	M co., 6th regt. inf.	Milford.
Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., Sept. 7, 1885, to July 10, 1888; hqtrs., May 21, 1889, to May 21, 1896, marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; D co., Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d regt. inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 20, 1889, to June 16, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895, reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, 5th co.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord.
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., D co., June 9, 1891, to Feb. 15, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	D co., 6th regt. inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
William N. Decker, Concord, May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 26, 1893, to May 3, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 6, 1904.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt. inf., K co., 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Chauncy Hall; Harvard Med. Warren.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major</i> — Con. Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, June 1, 1907.	8th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 12, 1888, to Nov. 18, 1892; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., A co., capt., June 29, 1917; dis., June 20, 1919; co. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out. Apr. 28, 1899.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Newburyport.	
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt. inf., E co., Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 12, 1898; pvt. corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford.	
Frederick Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Apr. 18, 1898, to Apr. 16, 1900, corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Oct. 1, 1903; to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston.	E. H. S., Bos- ton.
Eugene H. Coburn, Sourerville, Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 24, 1886, to Sept. 24, 1890; Feb. 9, 1891, to Feb. 7, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 30, 1893; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.	
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt. inf., L co., May 6, 1887, to Nov. 23, 1894, sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Portsmouth, Va.	
Fred A. Jenks, Chico- pee, Apr. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Mar. 22, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d regt. inf.	Chilcopee.	
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1908.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893, to Apr. 14, 1903; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	5th regt. inf.	Charlestown.	E. H. S., Bos- ton.
Charles W. Facey, All- ston, Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 10, 1890, to July 10, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; ret. as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., June 20, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf.	Cambridge.	

Peter J. Cannon Clinton, Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 23, 1891; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt. inf. H co., Apr. 15, 1890, to June 19, 1900; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.
Robert McReil, Clinton, May 14, 1908.	9th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 5, 1891, to Oct. 3, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899, to Sept. 8, 1902; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., mus. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.
Phillip I. Barber, Gard-ner, Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 3, 1876, to Oct. 3, 1879; Sept. 13, 1880, to Sept. 13, 1881; E co., Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	E co., 2d regt. inf.	Berlin, Conn
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt. inf., M co., Jan. 16, 1888, to Jan. 9, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt., Jan. 7, 1899.	M co., 2d regt. inf.	Rendsboro, Vt.
David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; Jan. 8, 1897, to Mar. 22, 1899; corp., 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.,	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield.
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884, to Apr. 13, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., Dec. 7, 1917; dis., May 7, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.,	1st corps cadets.	Boston.
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Jan. 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield.
Edward J. Ierden, Springfield, Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Feb. 18, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	G co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield.
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 2, 1890, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	5th regt. inf.	Somerville.
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 31, 1910.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 10, 1894, to May 10, 1898; Feb. 28, 1899, to May 5, 1903; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; pvt.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.

Chauncey Hall,
Boston.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major</i> — Con. William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, June 14, 1910. Ira Vaughn, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908. 2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1888, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907. 6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d 5th regt., F co., Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d co., Oct. 7, 1892, to July 3, 1893; capt., July 17, 1909; State Guard, 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., July 23, 1918; 10th regt. inf., lt. col., June 4, 1919; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded. 2d regt. inf., K co., Sept. 28, 1896, to Sept. 28, 1900; trans. to hqrs., May 28, 1900; Oct. 11, 1900, to May 10, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 29, 1908. 1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 27, 1896, to Nov. 19, 1906; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; corps coast art., 4th co., 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. Inf., L co., U. S. V., sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. Me. V. M., Portland cadets, 1884 to 1886, corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. Inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. Inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 19, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918. Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. Inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp. Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	L co., 6th regt. inf. Staff, com-in-chief.	Taunton. New Portland, Me. Portland, Me. Boston. Springfield. Chelsea. Chelsea.	
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, Feb. 7, 1911. John J. Dwyer, Boston, Mar. 2, 1911. Burt F. Nichols, Springfield, May 20, 1911.	6th regt. inf., D co., June 22, 1891, to May 25, 1901, co. dis.; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909; State Guard, 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., July 23, 1918; 10th regt. inf., lt. col., June 4, 1919; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded. 2d regt. inf., K co., Sept. 28, 1896, to Sept. 28, 1900; trans. to hqrs., May 28, 1900; Oct. 11, 1900, to May 10, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 29, 1908. 1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 27, 1896, to Nov. 19, 1906; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; corps coast art., 4th co., 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	Me. V. M., Portland cadets, 1884 to 1886, corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. Inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. Inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 19, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918. Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. Inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp. Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	F co., 5th regt. inf.	Portland, Me. Boston. Springfield.	
C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1911. David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1911.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 6, 1892, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 6, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905; reorgan., corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., July 5, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.	Coast art. corps. 1st co., coast art. corps.	Chelsea. Chelsea.	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass. E. H. S., Boston.

John F. Hurley, Worcester, Dec. 14, 1911.	9th regt. inf., G co., July 19, 1887, to July 19, 1892; Sept. 26, 1892, to Aug. 27, 1894; pvt.; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906; State Guard; 18th regt. inf. col., July 6, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919, reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th regt. inf.	Worcester.
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Jan. 15, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E co., June 6, 1899, to June 26, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1906; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and consy. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; C co., 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt.	9th regt. inf.	Battle Creek, Mich.
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Apr. 4, 1912.	1st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1886, to Dec. 21, 1897; corp., sgt.; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art. M btry, June 1, 1897; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906; coast art. corps, 12th co., capt., Apr. 12, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	12th co. coast art. corps.	Fall River.
John Nicholson, Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1912.	2d bn. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879, co. disbanded; 2d regt. inf., F co., capt., June 6, 1901.	. . . . .	F co., 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.
Harry C. Young, Worcester, Apr. 26, 1912.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to Mar. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900; State Guard; 19th regt. inf. col., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919, reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	H co., 2d regt. inf.	Providence, R. I.
George F. Gullford, Newtonville, June 11, 1912.	5th regt. inf., C co., May 28, 1894, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898, mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	C co., 5th regt. inf.	Boston.
William H. Hennessy, Nahant, Sept. 26, 1912.	1st bn. lt. art., C btry., Dec. 20, 1884; 2d lt., May 11, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., and quar. mas., May 24, 1893; ret. capt., Mar. 14, 1907; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 18, 1912.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Ireland.
Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Nov. 6, 1912.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 25, 1892; 2d, K co., Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B co., Feb. 1, 1899, to Feb. 1, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt.	B co., 2d regt. inf.	Winchendon.
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1912.	8th regt. inf., I co., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 16, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept.	Medford.
Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 4, 1913.	5th regt. inf., I co., June 21, 1896, to Jan. 15, 1900; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; capt., Nov. 13, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	I co., 5th regt. inf.	Valley Falls, R. I.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major — Con.</i> Alonso F. Woodside, Cambridge, Feb. 5 1913.	1st regt. inf, B co., Mar. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1898; 1st regt. hvy. art, B btry., Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; July 28, 1902, to July 28, 1906, corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 17, 1907; re- organ., coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911; capt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898; pay mas. clerk, U. S. army; Phil- ippine insur.: 26th inf. I co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; pvt. sgt., 1st sgt.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston.	U. S. C. A. Gar- rison School, Fort Banks.
William L. Swan, South Weymouth, Mar. 7, 1913.	1st regt. inf, H co., Jan. 18, 1888, to Mar. 9, 1894; corp., sgt.; L co., 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry.; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st bn. cav., D tr., June 14, 1899, to Mar. 15, 1905; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; C tr., capt., Mar. 1, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	Troop C, 1st squad. cav.	South Paris, Me.	
Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, Apr. 17, 1913.	9th regt. inf, I co., July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; I co., 2d lt., May 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. dis- banded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	D co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	El. H. S., Bos- ton.
John J. Hickey, South Boston, May 15, 1913.	9th regt. inf, B co., Feb. 28, 1893; 2d Apr. 7, 1896; 3d. Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	B co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	
Edwin D. Towle, Sal- em, June 3, 1913.	6th regt. inf., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hospo. stew- ard, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Med. dept.	Dover, N. H.	
Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, Aug. 21, 1913.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to May 21, 1899; July 19, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	H co., 2d regt. inf.	Worcester.	
Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Sept. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf, B co., Sept. 22, 1888, to Sept. 22, 1896; pvt., mus., trans. to bdqrs.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S.	H co., 8th regt. inf.	Halifax, N. S.	

William R. Murphy; Woburn, Oct. 10, 1913.	Aug. 5, 1896; 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Sept. 22, 1896; Nov. 29, 1897, to Nov. 29, 1900; pvt., mus., corp.; 8th regt. inf., 1 co., June 20, 1901, to June 30, 1903; pvt., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904, pvt.; H co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909.	V. May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Stoneham.
William Butement, Springfield, Feb. 12, 1914.	6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 29, 1888, to Mar. 19, 1892; A co., May 30, 1893, to Mar. 30, 1895; H co., June 7, 1895, to June 7, 1896; A co., Oct. 30, 1897, to Oct. 30, 1898; June 18, 1901, to June 18, 1903; 9th regt. inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., mus.; hiders. prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Ord. dept.
William Butement, Springfield, Feb. 12, 1914.	2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1907; capt., May 17, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	C co., 2d regt. inf.
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Feb. 28, 1914.	1st bn. fd. art., 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 18, 1907; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., K co., July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; pvt.	Pay dept.
George I. Canfield, Somerville, June 8, 1914.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886, to June 3, 1891; Sept. 28, 1891, to Dec. 14, 1896; pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900; maj., May 15, 1908; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1923.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Mar. 2, 1915.	1st regt. avy art., K btry., June 22, 1903; 1st lt., amb. corps., Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., 5th inf., Jan. 5, 1905, to rank from Dec 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 31, 1906, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; capt., asst. surg., coast art. corps., June 20, 1907; reorganization, capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 20, 1907; maj., surg., Apr. 1, 1909; reorganization, maj., med. corps., med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Apr. 1, 1909.	.	Med. dept.
Charles S. Kiley, Northampton, Mar. 17, 1916.	2d regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1908; maj., ret. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj., ret. Apr. 19, 1912; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1913, to Jan. 5, 1921.	Conn. N. G., 1st regt. inf., Mar. 1897, to July, 1899; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Conn. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	2d regt. inf.
			New Haven, Conn.
			Florence.
			Yale Med. School.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major—Con.</i> James J. Ingoldisby, Salem, June 9, 1915.	8th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 10, 1894; H co., 2d lt., July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1909; capt., Oct. 6, 1913.	Sp-Amer. War: U. S. hosp. comer, July 11, 1898; dis., Feb. 8, 1899, gen. ord., No. 40, war dept. Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., enl., June 25, 1898; mus., July 31, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	H co., 8th regt. inf.	Salem.	
George T. Jones, West Somerville, June 14, 1915.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1898, to Mar. 30, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; capt., July 10, 1907; co. trans. to 8th inf., as A co., Jan. 15, 1908.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., enl., June 25, 1898; mus., July 31, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Somerville.	
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1891, to Mar. 18, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903; capt., May 18, 1904.		B btry., 1st bn. fld. art.	Worcester.	Highland Mil- itary Academy.
William Renfrew, Bos- ton, Jan. 19, 1916.	1st regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1888, to May 14, 1894; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1896; capt., 5th co. corps, coast art., Apr. 29, 1907; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 11, 1898, 1st lt.	5th co., coast art. corps.	Glasgow, Scot.	
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, Apr. 14, 1916.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1893, to June 1, 1897; Aug. 1, 1897, to Aug. 11, 1898; Feb. 1, 1899, to Apr. 9, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as maj.; June 22, 1911; ord. dept., capt., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1913; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	2d regt. inf.	Bartonville, Vt.	
David E. Jewell, Brock- ton, May 1, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., May 9, 1893; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1899; capt., Nov. 16, 1899; res., Dec. 31, 1902.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 2d lt., K co., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus., Apr. 28, 1899. Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., mus., June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898; pvt.; Phil- lipine insur.; 37th regt. inf., I co., U. S. V., Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901; pvt.	F co., 8th regt. inf.	Brockton.	
Herbert S. M. Leyden, Dorchester, June 19, 1916.	9th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D co., Mar. 24, 1902, to May 17, 1909; 2d lt., May 17, 1909; 1st lt., May 2, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1913; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. dis- banded.		D co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	

George H. Sykes, Attleboro, July 18, 1916.	5th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 18, 1887, to Apr. 25, 1892; pvt. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1892; 1st lt., June 8, 1896; capt., Oct. 12, 1897.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 5th regt. inf.	Attleboro.
Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 6, 1916.	6th regt. inf., G co., May 23, 1899, to May 23, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906, to Apr. 5, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., mus. out, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	G co., 6th regt. inf.	Birmingham, Eng.
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Jan. 29, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902, to Oct. 26, 1906, pvt.; trans. to hosp. corps, July 16, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Oct. 26, 1907; maj., Apr. 10, 1908.		Med. corps.	Candia, N.H.
Albert L. Potter, Gardner, Mar. 15, 1917.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 22, 1889, to Sept. 5, 1896; pvt. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Aug. 19, 1899; res. Oct. 8, 1900; ret., ch. 194, sp. acts, 1917; State Guard, 18th regt. inf., 39th co., capt., May 31, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, capt.	F co., 2d regt. inf.	Templeton.
Charles T. Dukelow, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.		Quar. mas. corps.	Boston.
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, Apr. 15, 1917.	1st regt. inf., G co., June 3, 1887, to Nov. 27, 1893, pvt.; co. trans. to 9th regt., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Dec. 26, 1899; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907; capt. com. of subsistence, 9th regt., May 19, 1908.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.	Ireland.
John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Apr. 26, 1917.	1st bn. cav., D tr., June 9, 1900, to May 28, 1906; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.		Corps of engineers.	Boston.
Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, May 19, 1917.	1st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890; capt., Apr. 15, 1891; organization changed to 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry.; later, corps coast art. and coast art. corps, res., Mar. 31, 1913.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Sturbridge.
Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, May 23, 1917.	8th regt. inf., July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G co., Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt. com., May 27, 1908; res., Mar. 12, 1910; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 6, 1912; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.		Quar. mas. dept.	Corhna, Me.

E. H. S., Boston.

B. L. S.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major — Con.</i> Harry C. Moore, Hud- son, Dec. 5, 1917.	5th regt. inf., M. co., Jan. 20, 1891, to June 5, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; Dec. 12, 1896, to Dec. 12, 1898; June 20, 1899, to Dec. 16, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909; capt., ret., May 19, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War.: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus. out., Jan. 21, 1899; guar. mas. sgt.; World War: capt., N. G., U. S., Apr. 30, 1918.	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Hudson.	
James H. Keough, Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1919.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 30, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1913; ord. dept. capt., Dec. 1, 1913; 6th regt., capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; capt., N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Apr. 30, 1918.		N. G. Res.	Cordaville.	
James F. Hickey, Na- tick, Jan. 28, 1919.	9th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 13, 1890, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 1, 1894, to Sept. 3, 1895; Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22, 1907; capt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	School of ins., David's Is- land, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th, U. S. inf., H co., Sept., 1891; G co., Oct., 1892, to Aug. 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt., Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt., inf., and 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919.	9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	Service School, 3 yrs.
Charles H. Morse, Ha- verhill, Nov. 12, 1919.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 26, 1907, to June 26, 1907; pvt., 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1912; 1st lt., June 30, 1914; capt., Mar. 7, 1916; 2d regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 12, 1917; called into Federal serv., July 25, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, capt. Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., K co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., K co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	102d fld. art.	Clinton.	Mitchell Military School.
Peter F. Connelly, Clin- ton, Dec. 1, 1919.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904; June 5, 1905, to Jan. 14, 1909; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1909; capt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 21, 1910; capt., Oct. 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.		9th regt. inf.	Clinton.	Service School.

John M. Portnl, Woodburn, Mar. 17, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Sept 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 6th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Sept. 26, 1898; 30th prov. co., capt., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907; 2d brig. staff, maj., Nov. 15, 1907; maj., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; trans. N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; dis., Mar. 11, 1920.	Vt. N. G., 2d lt.; Mexican Border serv.; rectg. duty; June 26 to July 22, 1916; maj.	N. G. Res.	Woodbury, Vt.
William H. Wilson, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 12, 1890, to May 6, 1901; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 30, 1908; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	Halifax, N. S.
Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, July 12, 1920.	2d regt. inf., L co., Dec. 2, 1898, to Aug. 22, 1902; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res., May 19, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., May 24, 1909; L co., 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1912; capt., May 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj.; Apr. 16, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	104th regt. inf.	Greenfield.
Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., May 16, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1902; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; Jan. 7, 1903, to Mar. 6, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904; capt., Apr. 17, 1905; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: rectg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 158th regt. inf.; dis., May 28, 1919.	6th regt. inf.	Fitchburg.
Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 3, 1894, to Mar. 31, 1903; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1903; capt., May 7, 1911; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 25, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	Waltham.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.—Con.</i>					
Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 12, 1920.	Provl. militia, 34th co., inf., Sept. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, sgt.; 5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 26, 1903, to May 27, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907; 1st lt., July 11, 1910; capt., June 19, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., F co., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919. Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917, capt.; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	Hingham.	
James D. Weir, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900, to Mar. 22, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; capt., Mar. 22, 1909; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., B co., capt.; July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	River John, N. S.	
John A. O'Keefe, Jr., Lynn, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 10, 1904, to Aug. 20, 1904, pvt.; 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1908, to May 19, 1911, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 19, 1911; 1st lt., June 3, 1912; capt. bn. adj., Feb. 6, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, May 1, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	M. V. M.	Lynn.	
John W. Hall, Roxbury, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898; 1st lt., squad. adj., Mar. 10, 1903; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Nov. 10, 1919; 1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., capt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn.; hdqrs., U. S. trps., A. P. O. 712, adv. sect., S. of S.; capt., Oct. 22, 1918, dis., Oct. 3, 1919.	1st sep. squad. cav.	Roxbury.	

Frederick C. Kean, Woburn, Apr. 26, 1921.	5th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Oct. 14, 1905; 6th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 21, 1906, to Aug. 21, 1907; 5th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 21, 1907, to June 1, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1909; capt., Feb. 17, 1913; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt., Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., Aug. 1918; 3d anti-aircraft bn., dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	Woburn.
Walker W. Austin, Brookline, May 18, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Sept. 1, 1903, to Sept. 13, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Apr. 17, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Jan. 14, 1916; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., capt., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., June 5, 1919.	8th regt. inf.	St. John, N. B.
Walker L. Beaman, Gardner, May 20, 1921.	6th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 7, 1909, to Jan. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1913; 1st lt., May 6, 1914; capt., Nov. 24, 1915; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., B co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., B co.; 7th regt. inf., F co.; 353d regt. inf., L co.; C. K. O. bn., F co.; dis., Oct. 29, 1919.	6th regt. inf.	Gardner.
Harry J. Kane, New- tonville, Sept. 14 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 28, 1907, to Nov. 12, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1907; reorganized as corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., May 26, 1909; 3d co., capt., Oct. 28, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. C. A. C., 3d co., provi. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A., 3d co., capt., July 25, 1917; C. A., U. S. A., 18th and 1st cos.; dis., Aug. 16, 1919.	1st Coast Def. Com.	Boston.
John Kenny, Som- erville, Oct. 17, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 6, 1893, to Feb. 6, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st bn. cav., A tr., Feb. 9, 1900, to Jan. 26, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st sgt.; 1st squad. cav., A tr., 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1909; 1st lt., July 18, 1911; capt., July 22, 1913; drafted into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., A tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, capt.; to World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., capt., July 26, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; asst. pro. mar., base sect. 3, so. pro. area; dis., Sept. 2, 1919.	1st squad. cav.	Cambridge.
				Serv. School; 1st Corps School, Mtl. Pol. Corps, Aldershot.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> —Con. Joseph E. Wiley, Som- erville, Nov. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 24, 1893, to Apr. 24, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Sept. 5, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. & 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900; 1st lt., June 9, 1902; capt., June 1, 1909; ret. as maj., Nov. 29, 1915; dis., Dec. 1, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 1st sgt.	M co., 8th inf.	Somerville.	
George T. Latimer, Charlestown, March 7, 1922.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Mar. 29, 1886, to Apr. 15, 1895; 5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1896, to Oct. 30, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt. Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903, to Feb. 3, 1903; dis.; Feb. 3, 1903, to Apr. 6, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903; capt., Aug. 11, 1901; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., H co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. Vol., June 23, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, q. m. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 5th regt. Mass. inf., H co. capt.; June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., H co., and 5d Pioneer inf., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1919.	H co., 5th inf.	Birmingham, Eng.	
J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Apr. 17, 1922.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 8, 1895, to Apr. 25, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1902, to Apr. 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 22, 1910, to Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., L co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. Vol., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917.	L co., 6th inf.	Chester, Va.	
Schnyder R. Waller, Lovell, Oct. 21, 1922.	6th regt. inf., K co., June 4, 1912, to June 11, 1912; G co., June 4, 1912, to June 11, 1912; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 11, 1912; 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1916, called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st engrs., provl. 1st lt., May 23, 1919; 6th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., Den. corps res., capt., Aug. 6, 1920; Den. corps. capt., Aug. 28, 1920; res., Feb. 6, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.; re- cert. duty, 2d lt., July 20 to Sept. 30, 1916; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., G co., 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1916; 101st engr. th.; dis., May 16, 1919.	Den. Corps.	Franklin, Can.	
<i>Captain.</i> John G. Warner, Lynn Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 14, 1894, to Mar. 24, 1898, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1898; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf.	Boston.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.

Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt. inf., D co., Dec. 17, 1878, corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	D co., 2d regt. inf.	Epsom, N. H.
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt. inf., H co., June 28, 1878, to July 23, 1884, Pvt. corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	H co., 8th regt. inf.	Bloomfield, Vt.
Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	F co., 2d regt. inf.	Gardner.
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	M co., 8th regt. inf.	Rockport.
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1897.	7th bn. inf., F co., Mar. 22, 1875, to Aug. 15, 1878; 8th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 1, 1880, to June 25, 1886, Pvt. corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. prov. mil. Aug. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899.	.	.	.	.	.	D co., 8th regt. inf.	Lynn.
George A. Sanborn Lawrence, Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 8, 1881, to May 25, 1886; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as C btry., 1886, Pvt. corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt. 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	Etry. C, 1st bn. lt. art.	Lawrence.
Frank S. Horton, Sal- em, Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880, to July 1, 1887; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	.	.	.	.	.	2d corps ca- dets.	Ipswich.
Edward B. Carr, Low- ell, Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 19, 1887; 2d Sept. 7, 1888; Pvt. corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt. 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	.	.	.	.	.	G co., 6th regt. inf.	Brooks, Me.
William B. Clarke, Bos- ton, Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co. inf., changed to C co., 2d regt. inf., Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1877 Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876, to May 22, 1882, Pvt. corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt., Sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883. State Guard; 1st motor corps, June 5 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920.	.	.	.	.	.	1st corps ca- dets.	Northampton.
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, May 13, 1901.	6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1888; mus. 2d lt., May 2, 1890. 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt May 13, 1898; res., Aug 5, 1898.	.	.	.	.	K co., 6th regt. inf.	Southbridge.
Austin Peters, Boston, Oct. 29, 1901.	1st bn. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	.	.	.	.	.	1st bn. cav.	Roxbury.
Myles Standish Pos- ton, Dec. 2, 1901.	Amb. corps. 1st brlg.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889. 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.	.	.	.	.	.	Amb. corps.	Boston.

M. A. C.; Am-
herst Vet.
College; M.
R. C. V. S.,
London.
Bowdoin; Har-
vard.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Captain</i> — Con. Henry W. Sprague, Boston, Feb. 4, 1902.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886, to Apr. 20, 1891, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	Sp-Amer. War: sig. corps, U. S. V., 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 1, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., sig. corps.	Boston.	
John E. Day, Allston, Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 5, 1881, to Sept. 21, 1891, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. mus. out, May 9, 1898; 1st lt., Nov. 14, 1898.	B btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.		
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, May 1, 1903.	1st regt. inf., F co., Aug. 22, 1887, to Feb. 20, 1893, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., F btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., F btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	F btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.	Taunton.	
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, July 27, 1904.	5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1891, to Oct. 12, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1899; corp. out, Apr. 30, 1899.	H co., 5th regt. inf.	Somerville.	
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 26, 1889, to Oct. 19, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898, to June 28, 1898.	M co., 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale.	
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 30, 1890, to Jan. 17, 1898, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry.; corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.	
John F. Delaney, South Boston, Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	I co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	E. H. S., Bos- ton.
Henry B. Clapp, Bos- ton, May 8, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; pay mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., June 1, 1905.		1st bn. lt. art.	Boston.	
Charles E. Green, Na- tick, June 22, 1907.	9th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 1, 1895, to May 26, 1902, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	L co., 9th regt. inf.	Natick.	
Albert A. Gleason, Bos- ton, Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C co., Dec. 21, 1896; reor- gan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 1, 1897; trans. to K btry., Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12,	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Captain — Con.</i>					
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 14, 1912.	coast art. corps, 2d co., capt., July 27, 1908. 6th regt inf., E co., Apr. 4, 1898, to May 24, 1904; pvt. corp. sgt., 1st lt., June 5, 1908; State Guard, 13th regt. inf., co., June 22, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, capt.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. Inf., E co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	E co., 6th regt. inf.	Waltham.	
Henry C. Moore, Hud- son, May 19, 1913.	5th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 20, 1891, to June 5, 1894, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894, to Dec. 12, 1896; rein. Dec. 13, 1896, to Dec. 12, 1898; June 20, 1899, to Dec. 16, 1901; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904, to Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909.	. . . . .	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Hudson.	
Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham June 19, 1913.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1893, to May 7, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 16, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. Inf., E co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th regt. inf.	Framing- ham.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Sept. 26, 1913.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept.	New Port- land, Me.	
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Dec. 17, 1913.	6th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C co., 2d regt. inf., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d. 1st bn. 1st regt. B. btry., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d. Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902, pvt. corn., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1903.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf.	Putnam, Conn.	
Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Sept. 29, 1914.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1894, to May 11, 1898; Feb. 7, 1899, to Apr. 24, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. Inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	E co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	
W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Oct. 21, 1914.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898, to June 3, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909; capt., May 19, 1911.	. . . . .	2d corps ca- dets.	Lynn.	
George H. Nee, South Boston, Nov. 17, 1914.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 17, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. Inf., H co., 1897 to Sept. 19, 1900; sgt.; 18th U. S. Inf., C co., Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908; 1st sgt.	9th regt. inf.	Boston.	Mexico Mil. Academy, Mexico, N. Y.

Bertie E. Grant, Everett May 20, 1915.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 22, 1888, to Dec. 16, 1895; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., H btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.; reorgan., 5th co., corps of coast art.; reorgan., 5th co., coast art corps. 1st lt., May 8, 1911; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., 1 co., 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1917; capt., Oct. 8, 1917; co. trans to 15th regt. inf., as G co., capt., June 2, 1919, to rank from Oct. 8, 1917; dis., June 25, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	5th co., coast art corps.	Concord, N. H.
William C. Jones, Swamscott, Aug. 17, 1915.	8th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1911; failed to pass bd. mil. exrs.; 8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903; capt., Apr. 21, 1908.	N. Y. N. G., 8th inf., H co., 5 yrs.; Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., A co., January to August, 1885.	I co., 8th regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, Oct. 27, 1915.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 6, 1901, to July 3, 1907; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 3, 1907; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., 3 yrs.; Sp.-Amer. War; 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.	Great Barrington.
Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 29, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892, to Dec. 14, 1900, Pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903; 1st lt., corps adj., Mar. 29, 1911, to rank from Nov. 6, 1903; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; capt., Oct. 16, 1917; maj., Dec. 1, 1919; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.		2d corps cadets.	Salem.
Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1916.	6th regt. inf., F co., June 15, 1897; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., mus. out, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	6th regt. inf., F co.	Marlborough.
Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, Jan. 15, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904; 1st lt., May 25, 1909; capt., June 30, 1914; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization.		8th regt. inf., F co.	Topsfield.
Horace B. Parker, Brookfield, Mar. 6, 1917.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1875, to May 31, 1877; 4th bn., A co., Sept. 10, 1877, to May 10, 1879, col. sgt.; 1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 7, 1883; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay dept., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. corps, July 1, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Quar. mas. corps.	Roxbury.
Harry J. Dougan, Allston, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903, to May 18, 1910; co. trans. to 8th regt. inf., as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; Pvt., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1910; 1st lt., June 22, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; Pvt., corp.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Prince Edward Island, Can.

Phillips,
Andover.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Captain</i> — William T. Gould, Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1917. Charles E. Stearns, Waltham, July 1, 1917.	1st bn. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1892; 1st lt., May 24, 1894; dis., May 10, 1904. 1st corps cadets, July 3, 1893, to Mar. 10, 1898; 5th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 10, 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; dis., Mar. 16, 1903. 1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890, to Apr. 25, 1899; corp., sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com-in- chief, Jan. 8, 1914; res., Jan. 8, 1917; State Guard; 1st motor corps, capt., adj., May 26, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, dis- bandment.	. . . . . Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; dis., Oct. 20, 1898.	1st bn. fld. art. F co., 5th regt. inf. 1st corps ca- dets.	Worcester. Waltham. Boston.	
William B. Stearns, Brookline, Aug. 17, 1917.	9th regt. inf., A co., July 6, 1897, to Apr. 11, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., ret. list, M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1911; 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 20, 1911; capt., quar. mas., May 24, 1913; res., Mar. 28, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt., corp., Mexican Border serv.; 9th regt., Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 19, to Nov. 23, 1916.	9th regt. inf.	Boston.	Service School.
Bernard M. Berry, Ev- erett, Oct. 1, 1919.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 5, 1906; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1906; 1st lt., June 31, 1915; called into U. S. serv., July 25, 1917; transferred into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.; 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 19, to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: B co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 28th div., 104th inf., F co.; dis., Dec. 16, 1918.	8th regt. inf.	Everett.	
Nathaniel T. Very, Sal- em, Oct. 28, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; ord. deput., 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1909, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., July 1, 1915, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; N. G. ret. list, 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 30, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919, res.	. . . . .	15th regt. inf.	Salem.	

Winthrop, Alexander, Roxbury, Apr. 26, 1921.	1st regt. inf., D co., Aug. 30, 1880, to Nov. 27, 1880; July 7, 1881, to Mar. 19, 1883; A co., May 22, 1884, to May 27, 1885, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 27, 1885, to July 17, 1889; 1st bn. lt. art. A btry., July 17, 1889, to Dec. 16, 1889, pvt.; 1st bn. cav., D tr., July 16, 1893, to May 10, 1895, pvt., corp.; 1st bn. cav. hdqrs., June 2, 1899, to Mar. 30, 1900, sgt. maj.; 1st lt. adj. to Mar. 30, 1900, to Mar. 6, 1903; Nov. 30, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1910, sgt. maj., coast art. corps. Nov. 30, 1910, to Sept. 22, 1913, mas. gun; hdqrs., 2d lt., Sept. 22, 1913; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1914; capt., Apr. 1, 1915, to Apr. 18, 1916.	R. I. Militia: 2d bn. inf., D co., June 9, 1882, to Oct. 9, 1882, pvt., 1st sgt.; Dist. Col. N. G., lt. art. A btry., Dec. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1890, pvt.; 1st lt., Mar. 4, 1890, pvt.; 15, 1893; gen. staff, maj., Insp. gen., Apr. 16, 1895, to May 20, 1897; 1st regt. inf. col., May 20, 1897, to May 21, 1898; Canadian Militia: 4th fd. co. engrs., Mar. 30, 1903, to Mar. 3, 1904, sapper corp., lt., Mar. 3, 1904, to Feb. 24, 1908.	Coast art. corps.	Boston.	E. H. S.; M. I. T.
Joseph G. Holmes, Boston, May 9, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 21, 1896, to Feb. 17, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1902, to Mar. 1, 1902; Mar. 25, 1902, to Sept. 20, 1906; Apr. 18, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1910; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co., Aug. 5, 1917; 372d inf., M co., Jan. 1, 1918; 350th mach. gun bn. C co., Oct. 18, 1918; A co., Dec. 4, 1918; dis., June 4, 1919, 1st lt.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Newton.	Serv. School, 2 yrs.
Harris G. Lindh, Arlington, Oct. 13, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 3, 1901, to June 6, 1905; 1st lt., June 6, 1905, to May 21, 1912; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 12, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1920; M. N. G., 1st squad, cav.; B tr., Aug. 19 to Aug. 20, 1920, pvt.; 101st regt. engrs., B co., capt., Aug. 20, 1920.	101st regt. engrs.	Brooklyn, N. Y.		
First Lieutenant Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 14, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1897.	C co., 8th regt. inf.	Barton, N. S.		
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt. inf., L co., June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L co., Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; June 2, 1888, to Sept. 8, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	L co., 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown.		
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, May 5, 1908.	5th regt. inf., M co., June 11, 1888, to June 11, 1889; June 27, 1892, to Sept. 18, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; July 8, 1897, to July 8, 1898;	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Saxonville.		

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> —Con. Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Apr. 5, 1910.	June 2, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908. 5th regt. inf., H co., May 1, 1899, to Oct. 24, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. Sp.-Amer. War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, Pvt.	H co., 5th regt. inf.	Hyde Park.	
David H. Bishop, Marlborough, June 29, 1911.	6th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 1, 1898, to Mar. 1, 1901; Apr. 18, 1901, to Jan. 24, 1905, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1905.		F co., 6th regt. inf.	Dudley.	
William W. Cann, Lynn, Jan. 31, 1912.	8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 14, 1891, to Aug. 8, 1898; provl. mlt., 32d co. inf., 1st lt., Aug. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 15, 1899, to Jan. 28, 1901, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1901; 1st lt., July 10, 1911.		D co., 8th regt. inf.	Danvers.	Serv. School, 1 yr.
William Montgomery, Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1915.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 30, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1911; reorgan. 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897; reorgan., 6th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorgan., Nov. 15, 1907, coast art. corps, 6th co., 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911; 1st lt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston.	
John F. Williams, Waltham, June 8, 1914.	5th regt. inf., F co., Dec. 23, 1884, to May 4, 1887, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887, to Mar. 28, 1898; rein. May 17, 1892, tr. to 6th regt. inf., A co., 5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1896; 8th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 1, 1898; 5th regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 19, 1900; 1st lt., Mar. 31, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, Sgt.	F co., 5th regt. inf.	Waltham.	
Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, June 25, 1914.	6th regt. inf., M co., May 16, 1900, to June 10, 1907, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 1st lt., June 10, 1907.		M co., 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale.	Serv. School.
Walker J. Cookson, Worcester, Nov. 22, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 27, 1897, to May 18, 1904; 2d lt., May 18, 1904; reorgan., 2d lt., 1st bn. fld art., B btry., May 26, 1905, to rank from May 18, 1904; btry. disbanded Feb. 4, 1915; 1st bn. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Mar. 10, 1915.		Btry. B, 1st bn. fld. art.	Pascoga, R. I.	
George F. Seamon, Cambridge, May 2, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1893, to Mar. 20, 1895; May 1, 1895, to May 1, 1905; June 30, 1905, to Dec. 27, 1912, Pvt..	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899.		Boston.	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William F. Young,¹ Lynn, Dec. 27, 1900.</p> <p>George W. Austin, Bos- ton, May 27, 1914.</p>	<p>sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1912; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> <p>8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 16, 1897.</p> <p>1st bn. cav., A tr., Jan. 29, 1901, to Apr. 9, 1912; trans. to non-com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and coms., Apr. 9, 1912.</p>	<p>wagoner; World War; 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co.; 372d inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1917; sup. co., Jan. 22, 1918; 1st lt., Jan. 22, 1918; 92d div.; 51st dep. brig., bn. adj. and sup. ofr.; dis., Mar. 8, 1919.</p> <p>Sp.-Amer. War; 8th Mass. inf., D co. U. S. V., 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; H co., 1st lt., Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>D co., 8th regt. inf.</p> <p>1st squad. cav.</p>	<p>Weymouth.</p> <p>Mansfield.</p>
--	---	--	---	------------------------------------

¹ Physical disability.

Retired List (Naval).

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, commodore Dec. 18, 1911.	Nav. bn., C co., Sept. 8, 1891, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; lt. (j. g.), sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900; lt., ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; ret. as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; capt., chief of nav. bur., June 12, 1908; chief of nav. militia bur., asst. chief of nav. militia dept., Dec. 1, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service; World War: U. S. N., capt., Apr. 20, 1917.	Nav. bur.	Hong Kong, China.	Harvard.
Charles H. Parker, Boston, capt., Dec. 26, 1911.	Nav. brig., C co., Feb. 2, 1892, to Oct. 20, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; lt., chief of co., Aug. 8, 1899; dis., Mar. 2, 1904; ret. as lt. comdr., Sept. 12, 1906; comdr., nav. bur., June 12, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., ensign, May 14, 1898; lt. (j. g.), June 17, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill"; U. S. S. "Marcellus"; Me. Vol. Mil., 1881; Ct. N. G., Nov. 15, 1893, to 1898, sea., ens., lt. (j. g.); lt.; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt. (j. g.), June 24, 1898, to Sept. 22, 1898.	Nav. bur.	Hong Kong, China.	
Daniel M. Goodridge, Newton, commodore, Dec. 15, 1915.	Nav. brig., B co., lt., July 22, 1901; lt. comdr., Dec. 16, 1907; capt., chf. of brig., July 5, 1910.		Nav. brig.	Portland, Me.	
Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, capt., Jan. 15, 1919.	1st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 24, 1886, to Mar. 24, 1896, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; prov. mil., 18th co., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G co., lt. (j. g.), Mar. 19, 1900; lt., chief of co., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, nav. brig., Feb. 11, 1907; lt., equipment officer, May 17, 1909, to rank from Feb. 11, 1907; ret. as lt., Feb. 24, 1911; comdr., insp. gen. dept., May 14, 1912.		Nav. brig.	Montreal, Can.	
Howard G. Copeland, Malden, capt., Mar. 3, 1926.	Nav. brig., C co., Oct. 20, 1906, to Dec. 26, 1906; seaman, coxswain; eastern Dec. 26, 1906; lt. (j. g.), May 21, 1910; lt., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. comdr., June 6, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. col., U. S. S. "Georgia"; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	Nav. bn.	Syracuse, N. Y.	N. M. Serv. School; Mass. Naut. Trug. School, 2 yrs.

David G. Eldridge, Dorchester capt., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt. comdr., surg., Mar. 7, 1908; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., med. corps, Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, med. insp., rank comdr., July 22, 1919; Boston Navy Yard, receiving ship "Commonwealth"; inactive duty, Jan. 10, 1920; dis. (age limit), Jan. 11, 1920.	Nav. bn.	Yarmouth.	Harvard Med.
John B. Blood, Newburyport, capt., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. bn., E co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Mar. 20, 1894, seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; lt. (j. g.), Sept. 22, 1904; lt., Jan. 3, 1906; capt., chief nav. bur., Dec. 13, 1911; capt., M. V. M. ret. list, Apr. 14, 1912; lt. comdr., nav. aide, May 6, 1912; capt., M. V. M., ret. list, July 6, 1912; nav. brig., I co., lt., Nov. 3, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt. comdr., Sept. 14, 1919; ret., Jan. 28, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 9th deck div., Apr. 6, 1917, lt.; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, U. S. S. "Nebraska," "Nonomis," "Kwasind," "President Grant"; inactive duty, Aug. 26, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Newburyport.	Newton H. S.; M. I. T. 1 yr.; Serv. School, 1 yr.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
William B. Edgar, Fall River, capt., Dec. 15, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., Nov. 6, 1879, to Apr. 19, 1886, Pvt., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, seaman; lt. (j. g.), Sept. 30, 1897; lt., Dec. 11, 1894, to Dec. 24, 1897; I co., May 14, 1898, to May 25, 1898, seaman; lt., May 25, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. comdr., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. ged., staff, com-in-chief, Mar. 13, 1907; comdr., nav. bur., June 12, 1908, to rank from Mar. 15, 1907; M. V. M. ret. list, capt., Apr. 2, 1912; nav. bn., capt., Apr. 29, 1916; mobil. with Mass. nav. mil., Apr. 6, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Catskill," ensign; World War: U. S. N., 21, 1917, capt.; Nat. nav. vol., capt.; U. S. nav. res. force, 2d cl.; navy yard, Charlestown; infirmary sta., Hingham; inactive duty, June 25, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Fall River.	
Arthur E. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh"; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Auburndale.	E. H. S., B. L. S., Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. bn., D co., ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Nav. brig.	Portland, Me.	U. S. Nav. Acad.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Mar. 25, 1890, to Jan. 3, 1893, seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 3, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Palmer"; dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Bangor, Me.	Harvard.

Retired List (Naval) — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 3, 1898, to Oct. 11, 1898, bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	Sp-Amer. War: U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh." U. S. N., 9 yrs., ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res., Mar. 23, 1871; Sp-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 14, 1898, U. S. S. "Minnesota." Sp-Amer. War: U. S. N., June 21, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1898, sea, U. S. S. "Gov. Russell," "Wa- bash," "Minnesota."	Nav. brig. Nav. brig.	Phillipsburg, N. J. Boston.	Fall River H. S.; L. I. Col- lege Hospital. U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 yrs.
William M. Paul, Bos- ton, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900.	Nav. bn., B co., lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894.				
Frederick G. Robinson, Lynn, comdr., June 6, 1916.	Nav. brig., K co., June 6, 1898, to Dec. 21, 1904, (tr. to C co., Dec. 8, 1900), sea, qtr. gun. mate, chf. boat. mate; ensign, Dec. 21, 1904; lt. (j. g.), Nov. 8, 1905; A co., lt., Oct. 10, 1906; lt. comdr., chf. of bn., May 4, 1912.		Nav. brig.	Boston.	
Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr., July 5, 1901.	1st bn., lt. art. A btry., Dec. 28, 1885, to Dec. 28, 1899, corp., sgt.; nav. brig., B co., Mar. 23, 1890, seaman; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 23, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899.	Sp-Amer. War: U. S. N., res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie." Sp-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898, shipwright.	B co., nav. brig. C co., nav. brig.	Boston. Malden.	E. H. S., Bos- ton; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896.
Louis E. Felton, Mel- rose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1888, to Apr. 18, 1899, Pvt., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D co., Jan. 20, 1898, seaman; en- sign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt. (j. g.), Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C co., lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.				
Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E co., Oct. 17, 1895, to Aug. 10, 1899; seaman, gunner's mate, boat- swain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	Sp-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Cats- kill"; gunner's mate. Sp-Amer. War: U. S. N., pay mas., Yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	E co., nav. brig. Nav. brig.	Newburgh, N. Y. Boston.	
Thomas S. Pronty, Bos- ton, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C co., Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 12, 1906.				
George W. Gardner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G co., Nov. 28, 1892; lt. (j. g.), Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	Sp-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford.	New Bedford High.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901.		Nav. brig.	Yarmouth.	Harvard.

Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Apr. 16, 1913.	Nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Feb. 28, 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I co., ensign, June 24, 1901; lt. (j. g.), June 1, 1904; lt., Mar. 13, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War; U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d cl.; quar. mas., 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Lenigh."	I co., nav. brig.	New Bedford.
Bradford H. Pierce, Cambridge, lt. comdr., April 1, 1916.	Nav. brig., A co., Oct. 30, 1898, to Oct. 30, 1899; Feb. 7, 1900, to Feb. 27, 1900; cox., q. m., g. m.; ens., Feb. 27, 1900; lt. (j. g.), Jan. 14, 1903; lt., asst. surg., Mar. 16, 1908; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912; ret. it. comdr., surg., Dec. 14, 1915; lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915.	.	Nav. bn.	Wakefield High.
Gardner I. Jones, West Newton, lt. comdr., May 11, 1916.	Nav. bn., D co., Sept. 10, 1890, to Mar. 6, 1894; sea. q. m., b. m.; ens., Mar. 6, 1894; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 5, 1895; lt., May 8, 1896; lt., ord. ofr., Sept. 11, 1900; dis., Apr. 7, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War; U. S. N., lt., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 10, 1898.	Nav. bn.	Newton.
Orland R. Blair, Springfield, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., July 16, 1901; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912, to rank from June 26, 1905; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War; U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol., 1st nav. res. force, July 1, 1918; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, provi. lt., passed asst. surg., Jan. 23, 1920; lt. comdr., (surg.) provi., from Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "America," "Lenape," "Santa Teresa"; receiving ships at Boston and New York; navy yard, Boston; Boston sect., 1st nav. dist., inactive list, Sept. 28, 1918.	Nav. bn.	New Britain, Conn.
Franklin G. Wright, Somerville, June 2.	Nav. brig., eng. force, Feb. 19, 1908, to June, 1908, machinist, chief machinist; eng. div., lt. (j. g.), June 22, 1908; 1st eng. div., May 14, 1910; lt., July 11, 1910; res., June 9, 1911; lt., adj., Jan. 21, 1914; 1st eng. div., lt., Apr. 28, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War; U. S. N., May 11, 1898, machinist's mate, 1st cl.; U. S. S. "Wabash," "Lancaster," "Bancroft"; dis., Oct. 5, 1898; World War; U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 1st eng. div., lt., Apr. 25, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, it. comdr., Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "Rodgers," "Leviathan," "Siboney"; inactive list, Apr. 22, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Dubuque, Ia.

Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
George E. Butler, Fall River, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt., asst. surg., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska," "Itasca," "Adrian"; Norfolk Navy Yard; inactive list, June 3, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Fall River.	
Edwin W. Keith, Melrose Highlands, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., K co., Aug. 1, 1900, to Aug. 1, 1906; trans. C co., Dec. 8, 1900; A co., Nov. 21, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1908, seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 29, 1908; lt. (j. g.), Dec. 30, 1908; D co., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1915; 2d deck div., lt., Feb. 8, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 2d deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; U. S. S. "Rodgers," coast torpedo boat No. 2, Group 1, mine sweeping div.; U. S. S. "Adelante," inactive duty, Aug. 22, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Springfield.	Chelsea H. S., 2 yrs.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
Homer J. Parent, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., G co., Mar. 3, 1902, to June 9, 1909, seaman, gunner's mate; ensign, June 9, 1909; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 27, 1912; lt. Oct. 8, 1913; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; ret. as lt. comdr., Jan. 25, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 6th deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; Marblehead trng. station; U. S. S. "Wachusett," "Hinton," "Cahill," "Nucleus Crew No. 3, Brest, Fr.; cable layer "Stephan"; inactive list, Aug. 18, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Derby Line, Vt.	N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
William A. Ratigan, Dorchester, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., Nov. 2, 1897, to Nov. 2, 1900; Dec. 18, 1900, to Dec. 18, 1903; trans. A co., May 23, 1901; Feb. 3, 1904, to June 5, 1912; coxswain, quar. mas., 2d cl.; gunner's mate, 1st cl.; boatswain's mate, 1st cl.; chief boatswain's mate; lt., June 5, 1912, to Apr. 6, 1917, mobil. into U. S. serv.; N. M., disbanded, Nov. 9, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898, to Sept. 4, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh"; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 1st deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2.	A co., nav. bn.	Boston.	
Clifford A. Tinker, Cambridge, lt. comdr., June 28, 1923.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry, Nov. 29, 1897 to June 10, 1899; nav. brig., H co., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 23, 1908; lt., Aug. 12, 1909; lt. comdr. ret., Feb. 9, 1919 to Mar. 28, 1917, resigned.	Me. N. G., 2d regt. inf., G co., Feb. 24, 1896 to Apr. 30, 1897, pvt., corp. Sp.-Amer. War: 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., D btry, May 9 to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: U. S. N. R. F., lt.	Nav. bn.	W. Tremont, Me.	M. A. C.

STATIONS OF TROOPS		Telephone	Troops
Armory	Street		
Adams	Park Street	0243	M, 104th Inf.
Attleboro	Pine Street	0189	1, 101st Inf.
Boston	State House	Hay. 4600	The Adj. Gen. Dept. I. G. Dept. J. A. G. Dept. Medical Dept. Military Service Commission Ordnance Dept. Q. M. C. Hq., 26th Division
Bulfinch St.,		Hay 1429	Hq., Hq. co., Med. Dept. Det., 2d Sep. Bn. Inf.
Bunker Hill St., Chas.		Chas. 0095	Hq., Hq. co., Serv., How. cos., Med. Dept. Det., 182d Inf.; Collecting Co. No. 101, 101st Med. Regt.; Hq., Med. Dept. Det., 26th Div. Tn.
130 Col. Ave.		B. B. 5335	211th C. A. (AA) (1st C. C.)
Commonwealth Armory		Brighton 2700	Hq., Hq. btry., 101st Ammn. Tn., 51st F. A. Brigade: Hq., Hq. & Serv. btrys., Med. Dept. Det., Com. Tn., 1st Bn., A, B & C btrs., 101st F. A.; Hq., Hq. det., Med. Dept. Det., Hq., Serv., A, B & C trs., 110th Cav.; 26th Signal co.; Hq. co., 26th Div.
Dartmouth St.		B. B. 0567	A, B, C & D cos., 2d Sep. Bn. Inf.
E. Newton St.		" 6780	Hq., Hq. Co., Med. Dept. Det., 51st Inf. Brig.; Hq., Hq. and Serv. cos., Med. Dept. det., Hq. & Hq. cos., 1st and 2d bns., A, B, E & F cos., 101st Inf., 26th Tank Co.
Irvington St.		" 0567	Hq., Hq. btry., Med. dept. det., Hq. 1st and 2d Bns., C, D, G, K & L btrs., 241st C. A.; Wag- on Co. No. 101, 26th Div. Tn.; Med. Lab. Sect. No. 101. Amb. Co. 102, Hosp. Co., 101. 101st Med. Regt.
Brookton	Warren Ave.	1123	Hq. det. & Com. Tn., 2d Bn., & E btry., 101st F. A.
Cambridge	Mass. Ave.	University 8730	Hq., Hq. & Serv. co., Med. Dept. det. & C co., 101st Engrs.; D, H & M cos., 101st Inf.
Chelsea	Broadway	0500	H btry., 241st C. A.
Clinton	Chestnut St.	0135	G, 181st Inf.
Concord	Everett St.	0410	H, 182d Inf.
Everett	Chelsea St.	0404	M, 182d Inf.; Mo- tor Rep. Sect. No. 101, 26th Div. Tn.
Fall River	Bank St.	1003	Hq., 3d Bn., A, B, I & M btrs., 241st C. A.
Fitchburg	14 Wallace Ave.	0240	A & C cos., 181st Inf.
Framingham	Union Ave.	0360	Hq., Hq. co., 2d Bn., and E co., 181st Inf.
Gloucester	Prospect St.	0140	A, 102d F. A.

<i>Armory</i>		<i>Street</i>	<i>Telephone</i>	<i>Troops</i>
Greenfield		Hope St.	0515	L, 104th Inf.
Haverhill		Kenoza Ave.	0950	Hq. & Hq. co., 1st En. & A co., 182d Inf.
Hingham		Central St.	0200	K, 101st Inf.
Holyoke		Sargent St.	0396	Hq. and Hq. co., 2d bn., E and F cos., 104th Inf.
Hudson		Washington St.	0019	F, 181st Inf.
Lawrence		Amesbury St.	0167	Hq. and C btrs., 102d F. A.; B. 182d Inf.; Wagon Co. No. 102, 26th Div. Tn.
Lowell		Westford St.	0063	Hq. and Com. tn., 1st bn., and B btry., 102d F. A.; C and D cos., 182d Inf.
Lynn		38 So. Common St.	0118	D and F cos., 101st Engrs.; E, 102d F. A.
Malden		Mountain Ave.	0630	Hq., 3d bn., K and L cos., 102d Inf.
Marlborough		Lincoln St.	0030	K, 181st Inf.
Medford		High St.	Mystic 50160	Hq., 2d bn. and F Co., 101st Engrs.
Methuen		Lowell Rd.	Lawrence 0270	C btry., 102d F. A.
Melrose		City Hall, Main St.	0018	Hq. co., 3d bn., 182d Inf.
Milford		Pearl St.	0360	I, 181st Inf.
Natick		E. Central St.	0920	Hq., Hq. and Hq. co., 3d bn., and L Co., 181st Inf.
New Bedford		Sycamore St.	0340	E and F btrs., 241st C. A.; D, 101st F. A.
Newton		Washington St.	W. New. 1566	C, 101st Inf.
North Adams		G. A. R. Hall	1155	K, 104th Inf.
Northampton		King and North Sts.	1066	G, 104th Inf.
Norwood		Washington St.	0380	G, 101st Inf.
Orange		E. Main St.	0241-2	Howitz., 104th Inf.
Pittsfield		Summer St.	2130	Hq. & Hq. co., 3d bn. and I co., 104th Inf.
Plymouth		76 Court St.	0296	L, 101st Inf.
Quincy		Furnace Brook P'way	Granite 3923	Howit. and 3d Bn. Hq. & Hq. cos., 101st Inf.
Salem		Essex St.	0423	Hq., Med. dept. det., Serv. D. and F btrs. and Com. tn., 2d bn., 102d F. A.
Somerville		Highland Ave.	0125	Hq., 1st bn., A and B cos., 101st Eng.
Springfield		Howard St.	River 0641	Hq., Med. dept. det., Hq., Serv., A, B, C and D cos., and Hq. and Hq. co., 1st bn., 104th Inf., Motor Trans. Co. No. 101, 26th Div. Tn.
Stoneham		294 Main St.	0250	I, 182d Inf.
Taunton		Pleasant St.	2192	F, 101st F. A.
Wakefield		Main St.	Crystal 0220	E, 182d Inf.; Vet. Co. No. 101, 101st Med. Regt.
Waltham		Main St.	0623	Hq. and Hq. co., 2d bn., and F co., 182d Inf.
Westfield		E. Silver St.	0539	H, 104th Inf.
Woburn		Main and Myrtle Sts.	0794	Motor Trans Co. No. 102, 26th Div. Tn. G, 182d Inf.
Worcester		Armory Sq.	Park 1261	Hq., Serv., Howit., D, H and M cos., Med. dept. det., Hq. and Hq. co., 1st bn., 181st Inf. Amb. Co. No. 101, 101st Med. Regt.
		Lincoln Sq.	" 0372	Hq., Hq. co., Med. Dept. det., 52d Inf. Brig.

Register.

(Corrected to June 9, 1924.)

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Channing H. Cox, Boston; Jan. 6, 1921.	Manchester, N. H.	

STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

<i>The Adjutant General.</i> Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston; brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887, to Apr. 16 1900, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; lt. col. ret., Mar. 28, 1917; the adj. gen., rank of col., July 25, 1917.	Randolph.	Boston Latin
--	---	-----------	-----------	--------------

AIDS-DE-CAMP (RANK OF CAPTAIN).

Walker P. Tobey, Boston; Jan. 6, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., May 26, 1910, to July 7, 1910; Nov. 22, 1910, to Jan. 4, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1917; 1st regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919, World War: capt., Mil. Intel. Dept., 1918-1919.	Boston.	
Walker M. Pratt, Boston; Jan. 15, 1923.	1st bn. cav., A tr., May 23, 1905, to May 14, 1907, trans. to 1st bn. fld. art., A btry.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. qmr., July 1, 1909, to July 29, 1909; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 22, 1910; 1st lt., June 28, 1911, to May 21, 1913.		Chelsen.	

Detailed from the Line.
 Maj. Edward J. Sampson, Q. M. C.
 Maj. Warren S. Keith, 101st F. A.
 Maj. Albert F. Walker, Q. M. C.
 Maj. Ernest D. Hatch, M. C.
 Maj. James G. Rivers, 104th Inf.
 Capt. Francis X. Phelan, 101st Inf.
 Capt. Ross T. Whistler, 211th Coast Art.
 2d Lt. Warren F. Freeman, Jr., 110th Cav.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> Jesse F. Stevens.	See The Adjutant General, Staff of Commander-in-chief.		
<i>Adjutant General.</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Porter B. Chase, West Newton; Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 13, 1893, to Nov. 22, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d Lt., Nov. 22, 1906; 1st Lt., Feb. 11, 1908; capt., Feb. 14, 1911; maj., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 19, 1921, 26th div., adj., May 24, 1923.		
<i>Adjutant General.</i> (rank Major). Robert O. Dalton. Cambridge; Nov. 11, 1920.	State Guard; div. hdqrs., capt., Aug. 29, 1917; maj., Jan. 11, 1918; lt. col., Dec. 13, 1918; mil. int. bur., lt. col., May 24, 1919. to rank from Dec. 13, 1918; col., Dec. 19, 1919.	Boston.	Service School. A. G. D., 11/10/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23.
		Salem.	Maj., 5/24/23.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

<i>State Judge Advocate.</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Ralph M. Smith, Somerville; Apr. 15, 1921.	8th regt. Inf., C co., Feb. 24, 1902, to May 15, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d Lt., May 15, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1907; res., Apr. 13, 1915; maj., Judge adv., Sept. 13, 1913; trans. to N. G. R., May 2, 1918; det. acting chief, Judge adv. gen. dept., Sept. 13, 1916; col., State Judge adv. Mar. 18, 1920; lt. col., Apr. 15, 1921; 26th div. i. a., May 24, 1923.	Provincetown.	J. A. G. D., 5/18/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23.
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> (rank Major). John M. Gibbs, Waltham; Apr. 15, 1921.	Nav. brig. D co., coxswain, June 24, 1895; 2d May 5, 1898, to Jan. 30, 1901; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., I co., 1st Lt., May 16, 1917; N. G., Judge adv. gen., dept., maj., May 7, 1920; lt. col., Aug. 18, 1920; maj., Apr. 15, 1921, 26th div., hq., May 31, 1923.	St. John, N. B.	Boston H. S. Cadets, 3 yrs., adj., 4/27/21.

Judge Advocate General's Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> (rank Captain). Everett R. Prout, Quincy; June 25, 1923, to rank fr. Apr. 21, 1920.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 29, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; How. co., capt., Apr. 21, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917: hqrs., N. E. dept., sgt. maj.; 26th div., hqrs., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug., 1918; 4th A. C., hqrs., 1st lt., Oct., 1919; hqrs., 2d army; capt., Mar. 15, 1919; gen. hqrs., A. E. F.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Quincy.	101st inf., 10/18/20, J. A. G. D., 7/2/23.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

<i>State Inspector</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Henry D. Cormerals, All- ston; May 2, 1923.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 9, 1906, to May 31, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 1st lt. bn. adj., May 31, 1905; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1910; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1913; C co., capt., Mar. 15, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provi. capt., Oct. 2, 1919; 5th regt. inf., C co., provi. capt., Oct. 18, 1919; N. G. quar. mas. corps, maj., Apr. 13, 1920; 51st inf. brig., maj., May 12, 1921, 26th div., bq., May 31, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., and 101st inf., capt., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf.; I. G. D., lt. col., Aug. 15, 1923.	Brookline.	Brookline H. S. Q. M. C., maj., 4/15/ 20, 51st inf. Brig., 6/30/21; lt. col., 5/3/23.
--	---	---	------------	---

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Charles C. Stanchfield, Chel- sea; Apr. 21, 1924.	1st regt. inf., H co., Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1895; 1st bn. cav., D tr., May 17, 1905, to May 22, 1913, pvt. corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 22, 1913; 1st lt. May 15, 1914; capt., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provi. maj., unassigned, June 2, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization dis- banded; ord. dept., capt., Jan. 28, 1921; maj., May 3, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad, Mass. cav., D tr., 1st lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, World War: 1st sep. squad, Mass. cav., D capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; dis., Dec. 19, 1918.	Mtlo, Me.	M. G. School, A. E. F. Maj., 5/3/22; lt. col., 4/28/24.
--	---	--	-----------	--

<p><i>Major.</i> Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., Cambridge; July 6, 1923.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> Harry R. Marshall, Newton Centre; May 20, 1924.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Rudolph J. Thanisch, West Roxbury; Dec. 11, 1923.</p>	<p>Ord. dept., 1st lt., June 2, 1922; capt., Apr. 29, 1924.</p> <p>Const art. corps, hdqrs., June 22, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1912, to Mar. 11, 1912. failed to pass ex. bd.; 1st regt. engr., C co., June 27, 1917, to June 28, 1917, failed to pass ex. bd.</p>	<p>World War: ord. dept., 1st lt., July 12, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; U. S. A., ord. res. corps, 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1920.</p> <p>World War: ord. dept., U. S. A., capt., Aug. 23, 1918, Camp Perry, O.; dis. Oct. 28, 1919.</p>	<p>Cambridge.</p> <p>W. Bridge-water.</p> <p>Boston.</p>	<p>Harvard. 1st lt., 6/19/22. Capt. 7/6/23. Capt. 5/26/24. 1st lt. 12/20/23.</p>
QUARTERMASTER CORPS.				
<p><i>State Quartermaster</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Harry G. Chase, Boston; Feb. 19, 1923.</p> <p><i>United States Property and Disbursing Officer.</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Frank J. Killilea, Lawrence; Feb. 23, 1923.</p> <p><i>Quartermasters</i> (Lieutenant Colonel). Leavitt C. Parsons, Brookline; Apr. 13, 1920.</p>	<p>1st bn. cav., A tr., Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to 2d brig., July 21, 1906, to Oct. 18, 1907; signal corps, Oct. 18, 1907, to Nov. 15, 1907, 1st lt.; capt., Nov. 24, 1908; actg. chf. sig. ofcr., Feb. 28, 1911, to rk. fr. Nov. 24, 1908; major, chf. sig. ofcr. May 16, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. N. G. ret. Sept. 11, 1919; 101st fld. sig. bn., major, Apr. 21, 1920, to Jan. 29, 1921; 26th div., May 14, 1923, div. quart. mas.</p> <p>1st fld. art., C btry., July 7, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt. provl. Oct. 3, 1919; 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920; capt., Jan. 11, 1922; O. M. Corps, major, U. S. P. & D. O., Jan. 8, 1923.</p> <p>1st corps cadets, D co., Oct. 14, 1913, to May 23, 1917.</p>	<p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. tr., major, June 19, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 22, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., sig. corps; lt. col., Q. M. C., May 11, 1923.</p> <p>Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 26, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt., 1st lt.; World War: 2d Mass. fld. art., C btry., and 102d fld. art., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., 1. a., Oct. 10, 1922; lt. col., Q. M. C., May 25, 1923.</p> <p>World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, 1st cl., June 5, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; 26th div., 1st lt., quart. mas. corps, Oct. 16, 1918; capt., gen. staff, Feb. 12, 1919; dis., Apr. 19, 1919.</p>	<p>West Newbury.</p> <p>Lawrence.</p> <p>Stratford, Conn.</p>	<p>Service Sch. Q. M. C., 3/7/23. 26th Div., 5/14/23. 1st lt. 7/1/20. Capt. 1/12/22. Lt. col., 3/24/23. A. W. C., Wash.</p>

Quartermaster Corps — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Majors.</i> Edward J. Sampson, Boston; May 21, 1920. Albert F. Walker, Winthrop; Apr. 6, 1921. <i>Captains.</i> Charles I. Boynton, Melrose; Apr. 13, 1920.	State Guard; 5th brig., maj., adj., Aug. 28, 1917; insp. gen. dept., maj., Mar. 15, 1920, to Dec. 22, 1920; Quar. mas. corps, Dec. 3, 1920, to Dec. 22, 1920; capt., Dec. 22, 1920. Quar. mas. corps, June 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., Q. M. sect., May 24, 1923.	. . . . . World War: Mass. quar. mas. corps, July 25, 1917, to May 31, 1919; hdqrs. 26th div., sgt., 1st cl., quar. mas. corps; 2d lt., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 1, 1918. O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Feb. 13, 1923. Me. N. G., 1 yr.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 83d div.; 4th Pioneer inf., capt., sup. officer; dis., Apr. 24, 1919.	Boston. Worcester. Oxford, Me.	Capt., 4/20/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23. Capt., 4/6/22.
George M. Downes, Framingham; Apr. 23, 1920.	1st regt. inf., C co., May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt. inf. hdqrs., marker, May 19, 1889; trans. to A tr., 1st bn. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; D tr., 1st bn. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt. inf., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902, to Nov. 25, 1905; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; Dec. 25, 1905, to June 1, 1906; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1906; mach. gun co., capt., Oct. 5, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., M. N. G. ret. list, Apr. 25, 1919.		Bangor, Me.	Capt., 4/6/22.
Robert P. Holmes, Boston; June 13, 1921.	5th regt. inf., H co., June 8, 1903, to Aug. 20, 1904; 1st regt. hvy. art., G btry., Oct. 12, 1904, to July 20, 1905; 1st corps cadets, Dec. 31, 1913, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt., coms. sgt. and regt. sup. sgt. N. G. 1st regt. engs., staff, capt., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 13, 1921; 26th div., Q. M. sect., May 24, 1923. State guard: san. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1918; Q. M. C., capt., June 2, 1919; dis. Nov. 30, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engs., regt. sup. sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1918; 1st lt., Aug. 1918; dis., May 13, 1919; O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Oct. 1, 1923.	Boston.	Army Eng., 4 wks.; Army Eng. Bridge School, 2 wks.; 3d Corps Eng. School, 5 wks., A. E. F. Capt., 11/12/20. Q. M. C., 5/23/23. Q. M. C., 11/28/23.
Charles A. Wood, Boston; Dec. 6, 1923. <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Ascanio DiRago, Medford; Oct. 20, 1920.	State Guard; 11th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1917; reorgan. June 2, 1919, H co., 10th regt. inf.; N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., Oct. 6, 1920, to Oct. 20, 1920, Pvt.; D co., 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1920; trans. to serv. co.; Q. M. C., 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1923.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 13, 1923.	Milford, N. H. Viggiante, Italy.	

Francis J. Kelley, Melrose Highlands; Nov. 7, 1922.	O. R. C., 1st Lt., Q. M. C., Apr. 13, 1923.	Melrose.	1st Lt., 5/21/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Malcolm B. Bownton, Whiteman; May 7, 1924.	World War; Q. M. C., U. S. A., 3d co., Dec. 15, 1917; 2d Lt., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., Sept. 19, 1919.	Yarmouth, Me.	1st Lt., Inf., 11/16/20.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

<i>MEDICAL CORPS.</i> <i>State Surgeon.</i> (rank Colonel). Frank P. Williams, Brookline; Mar. 18, 1920.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt. inf., hosp. sgt., 1st cl., Nov. 4, 1907; 1st Lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908; maj., Feb. 8, 1909; med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Feb. 8, 1909; col., chief surg. gen., June 30, 1912; dis., Mar. 22, 1916; apptd. lt. col., chief surg., chief of dept., med. dept., and surg. gen., Mar. 22, 1916; dis., Aug. 17, 1917, drafted into U. S. serv.; M. V. M., col., chief surg., May 5, 1919.	Weymouth.	M. I. T.; Harvard Med. Col., 4/13/20.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas I. Jenkins, Topsfield; Mar. 25, 1920.	8th regt., 1st Lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., M. N. G., ret. lst. Sept. 12, 1919; M. V. M., provl. lt. col., unassigned, Dec. 23, 1919.	Chelsea.	Charlestown High; Harvard. Lt. col., 3/27/20.
<i>Majors.</i> William H. Blanchard, Brookline; Mar. 25, 1920.	1st Lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Mar. 22, 1912; med. corps, med. dept., capt., Mar. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, July 2, 1919; State Guard: med. dept., lt. col., Feb. 20, 1920.	Charlestown.	Tufts Medical. Army Med. School, Ft. Maj., 4/29/20.

Medical Department — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Majors—Con.</i> Karl R. Bailey, Jamaica Plain; May 5, 1920.	8th regt. inf., hosp. corps, July 25, 1913, to Oct. 30, 1913; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 30, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 26th div.; maj., med. corps, Mar. 19, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Dorchester.	College of Phys., N. Y. Surg., N. Y. Tufts, Med. Maj., 5/15/20.
Oscar A. Dudley, Worcester; June 1, 1920.	9th regt. inf., I. co., Mar. 7, 1901, to July 20, 1901; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., July 27, 1912; capt., Oct. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: Mass. med. corps, capt., Aug. 3, 1916, to Feb. 16, 1917; World War: 2d Mass. amb. co., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; maj., med. corps, July 3, 1918; hosp. tm.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Cochituate.	College of Phys., and Surg., Boston, Maj., 8/27/20.
Ernest D. Hatch, Brookline; May 26, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 10, 1917; med. corps, capt., Dec. 1, 1917; dis., Sept. 5, 1919; U. S. A., med. res. corps, maj., May 26, 1921.	Bristol, Me.	Maj., 6/2/21.
Merrill F. Hosmer, Springfield; Oct. 3, 1921.	Med. corps, capt., Dec. 20, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 12, 1919; dis., May 2, 1919, base hosp. No. 4, O. R. C., maj., med. corps, Nov. 6, 1922.	Westfield.	Capt., 12/23/20. Maj., 10/5/21.
Dana W. Drury, Boston; Nov. 18, 1921.	Hosp. corps, amb. co., Dec. 20, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 14, 1913; med. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1913; capt., Mar. 14, 1916; dis., Dec. 13, 1916.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st lt., med. corps, att. to 5th Mass. inf., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, maj., Nov., 1917; dir., fld. hosp., 5th div.; hdqrs., 3d army; dis., Aug. 1, 1919.	Boston.	Harvard, Maj. 11/25/21.

Thomas F. Tierney, Hudson; Nov. 21, 1921.	5th regt. inf., M co., Nov. 14, 1911, to Nov. 4, 1913, Pvt.; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Nov. 4, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; M. N. G., med. corps, capt., June 10, 1921, to Nov. 20, 1921.	N. H. N. G., C co., Feb. 8, 1895, to Sept. 13, 1897; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, capt., Aug. 15, 1917; camp-hosp. No. 11; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	Lowell.	U. of Md.; M. O. S., Camp Greenleaf and Wash. D. C., Adj. Sch., Ft. Oglethorpe; Capt., 6/11/21. Maj., 12/3/21. N. G. R., capt., 7/31/20. N. G., capt., 10/14/20. Maj., 7/7/23. U. of Ia., 1st Lt., 6/2/20. Capt., 6/4/21. Maj., 12/11/23. Tutts Med. N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20. N. G., 8/5/20. Capt., 12/3/20.
James A. Keenan, Roxbury; July 6, 1923.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 16, 1920; N. G., med. corps, capt., Aug. 20, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st Lt., Dec. 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919.	Lynn	N. G. R., capt., 7/31/20. N. G., capt., 10/14/20. Maj., 7/7/23. U. of Ia., 1st Lt., 6/2/20. Capt., 6/4/21. Maj., 12/11/23. Tutts Med. N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20. N. G., 8/5/20. Capt., 12/3/20.
Waldo W. Walker, West Somerville; Dec. 11, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st Lt., June 11, 1920; capt., May 27, 1921.	54th Ia. inf., I co., May 7, 1910, to June 28, 1913; World War: med. res. corps, 1st Lt., July 29, 1918; dis. Mar. 20, 1919.	Clatonia, Neb.	U. of Ia., 1st Lt., 6/2/20. Capt., 6/4/21. Maj., 12/11/23. Tutts Med. N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20. N. G., 8/5/20. Capt., 12/3/20.
Charles A. Salmon, Worcester; Aug. 2, 1920.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 2, 1920.	World War: med. corps, U. S. A., 1st Lt., Oct. 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Worcester.	N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20. N. G., 8/5/20. Capt., 12/3/20.
Ortho L. Schofield, Wellesley Hills; Oct. 16, 1920.	.	Sp.-Amer. War: hosp. corps, U. S. A., May 2, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; World War: med. res. corps, U. S. A., 1st Lt., May 21, 1917; capt., Feb. 4, 1918; dis. Apr. 25, 1919; med. res. corps, U. S. A.; maj., June 4, 1919.	Nova Scotia.	N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20. N. G., 8/5/20. Capt., 12/3/20.
James F. Lawlor, Beverly; Dec. 31, 1920.	.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st Lt., Oct. 21, to Dec. 20, 1918.	Douglas.	N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20. N. G., 8/5/20. Capt., 12/3/20.
Charles W. DeWolf, Wakefield; June 10, 1921.	.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st Lt., Aug. 19, 1917; capt., May 2, 1919; base hosp. No. 30; hosp. trn. Nos. 64 and 68; dis., May 24, 1919.	Stow.	N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20. N. G., 8/5/20. Capt., 12/3/20.

Medical Department — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
MEDICAL CORPS—Con. <i>Captains</i> —Con. Joseph M. Wadden, Cam- bridge; June 15, 1921. Jacob E. Banquer, Mattra- pan; July 6, 1922.	5th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 13, 1907, to Oct. 18, 1911; trans. 8th regt. inf., A co., Jan. 15, 1908; 8th regt. inf., A co., June 18, 1912, to Jan. 20, 1915; trans. hosp. corps, 8th regt. inf., Aug. 26, 1912. Med. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1920.	. . . . . World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1918; base hosp., Camp Jackson, S. C.; dis., Sept. 9, 1919. O. R. C., capt., M. C., Mar. 1, 1923. World War: M. O. T. C., 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1917; F. H. No. 353, San Tn. 309, Sept. 10, 1917; 159th dent. brig.; 801st Pioneer Inf.; Capt., Oct. 31, 1918; major, May 1, 1919; dis., Aug. 28, 1919.	Boston. New Haven, Conn. Lawrence.	Tufts Med. Capt., 6/22/21. 1st lt., 12/30/20, Capt., 9/25/22. Harvard Medi- cal. Capt., 11/27/22.
Charles J. Carden, Tewks- bury; Oct. 25, 1922.	. . . . .	. . . . . World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., med. corps. World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., June 27, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919. World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919. World War: U. S. A., med. enlisted res. corps, Oct. 8, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1919.	Lynn. Rockland, Me. Mayaguez, P. R., Lynn. Georgetown, S. C. Austria.	Capt., 2/1/23. Capt., 6/1/23. Md. Med.; capt., 4/4/24. B. U. Capt., 7/2/23. 1st lt., 3/14/ 22, Capt., 6/7/23. Tufts Med.; S. A. T. C., 2 mos., 1st lt., 9/25/22. Capt., 6/8/23. Bowdoin; Bellevue Hosp. Capt., 6/30/23.
Donald E. Currier, Cam- bridge; Jan. 24, 1923. William E. Buck, Wilming- ton; May 19, 1923. Ricardo Mestre, Brookline, June 4, 1923. Frank W. A. Mitchell, Lynn; June 4, 1923. Franklin A. Myers, Boston; June 4, 1923. Morris L. Dressler, Cam- bridge; June 4, 1923.	. . . . . Med. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1921. Med. corps, 1st lt., June 14, 1922.	. . . . . World War: U. S. A., medical corps, Sept. 25, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918, Pvt.	North Adams.	
William L. Curran, North Adams; June 16, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .

Robert A. Rice, Fitchburg; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: capt., medical corps, Oct. 23, 1918, to July 24, 1919.	Fitchburg.	Amherst: Har- vard Med. M. O. T. C., Camp Green- leaf, Ga. Capt., 7/9/23.
Arthur J. Nugent, Worces- ter; Nov. 6, 1923.	. . . . .	O. R. C., 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1923, capt., Dec. 22, 1923.	Whitinsville.	Holy Cross. 1st lt., 11/27/22; capt., 11/13/23.
Lewis S. McQuade, Boston; Dec. 17, 1923.	. . . . .	Med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1922	Boston.	Capt., 12/26/23.
William J. Dillon, Chicopee Falls; Feb. 8, 1924.	. . . . .	M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	Chicopee Falls.	U. of M. Capt., 2/16/24.
James F. Cooper, Boston; May 2, 1924.	. . . . .	. . . . .	England.	Capt., 6/11/24.
Roswell H. Smith, Lynn; May 19, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Dover, N. H.	1st lt., 6/1/23
David H. Gibson, Cam- bridge; June 4, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge.	Tufts S. A. T. C.; 2 mos. 1st lt., 6/14/23.
Louis A. Normandin, Jr., Swansea Centre; July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River.	Tufts Med. and S. A. T. C. 1st lt., 7/12/23.
John E. Hopkins, Boston; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lawrence.	Boston Col.; Harvard Med. 1st lt., 7/5/23.
James E. Vance, Boston; Oct. 17, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lovell, Me.	Plattsburg; Bowdoin; B. U.; 1st lt., 12/11/23
Jas. A. Thompson, Cam- bridge; Mar. 15, 1924.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston.	Tufts. 1st lt., 3/19/24.
Stephen E. Perkins, Boston; May 20, 1924.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bartlett, N. H.	Bowdoin; Plattsburg. 1st lt., 5/24/24.

Medical Department — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
MEDICAL ADMINISTRATIVE CORPS. <i>Captain.</i> Lawrence P. Larson, Jamaica Plain; July 3, 1923.	5th regt. inf., san. det., Nov. 6, 1913, to 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard, san. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920; N. G., Q. M. C., 1st lt., July 16, 1920; med. admin. corps, 1st lt., July 1, 1922, rescinded July 13, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., June 13 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt. World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d Pion. int., med. det., June 16, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919, sgt., 1 cl.; O. R. C., capt., M. A. C., Oct. 11, 1923.	Boston.	1st lt. 7/1/21. Capt. 7/3/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Floyd F. Foster, West Somerville; Oct. 4, 1923. Roy J. Ducharme, Worcester; Mar. 24, 1924.	102d amb. co., Apr. 24, 1922, to Oct. 4, 1923, Pvt. 2d regt. inf., A co., Feb. 13, 1913, to Feb. 13, 1916; June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 104 inf.: 1st brig. tank corp., Mar. 27, 1916, to June 2, 1919. Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Nov. 4, 1916, cpl. World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 23, 1917; Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	South Boston.	12/11/23.
John L. Raiston, Roxbury; May 8, 1924.	8th regt. inf., med. det., Apr. 14, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917: 101st regt. i. a., B btry., Feb. 1, 1922; tr. med. dept. det., Feb. 28, 1922, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, Pvt. World War: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., July 25, 1917; F. H. No. 104; F. H. No. 102; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, Pvt., 1st cl.	Roxbury.	M. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, 1st lt., 6/10/24.
George J. Carroll, Dorchester; June 6, 1924.	101st regt. inf., med. dept. det., Nov. 27, 1923, to June 5, 1924, 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Nov. 19, 1919, to Mar. 2, 1923.	Boston.	6/27/27.
DENTAL CORPS. <i>Major.</i> Frank R. McCullagh, Roxbury; May 20, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1910, to June 8, 1914: coast art. corps, 7th co., 2d lt., June 8, 1914: 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 7th co., provt. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, trans. unassigned list, Oct. 28, 1919. N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., Aug. 17, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 7th co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 19th co., coast art.; dis., Jan. 19, 1918.	Roxbury.	Harvard Med., 5/26/20.
<i>Captains.</i> John F. Golden, Lowell; Aug. 28, 1920.		World War: U. S. A., den. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919, U. S.	Natick.	M. F. S. S., Carlisle, Pa., N. G. R..

Clifford W. Renth, Northampton; Jan. 10, 1921.	2d regt. inf., I co., June 19, 1916, to Aug. 1, 1916; med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., unassigned, provi. capt., Sept. 16, 1919; N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., May 17, 1920; dis., Oct. 28, 1920, amend. to ntl. def. act; N. G., med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1920.	A., O. R. C., den. corps, 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1919.	Westfield.	capt., 8/20/20. N. G. capt., 8/31/20. 1st lt., 11/3/20. Capt., 1/4/21.
Arthur W. Ewing, Framlingham; Jan. 10, 1921.	Den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. Inf., I co., June 19 to Oct. 13, 1916, pvt. and 1st lt., den. corps; World War; Mass. med. dept. den. corps, 1st lt., att. to 2d. Mass. Inf. and 104th Inf., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Mar. 10, 1919; 26th div., 103d fld. hosp. and 102d regt. Inf.	Lynn.	Tufts, Den.: Sanitary School, A. E. F., capt., 1/13/21.
John J. Lally, Pittsfield; Apr. 27, 1921.	.	World War: dep. brig., 32d co., Oct. 1, 1917, pvt.; den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1917; den. res. corps, capt., Feb. 14, 1918; dis., July 20, 1919.	North Adams.	Capt., 4/29/21.
Charles E. McIntire, Cambridge; May 14, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., June 18, 1903, to Sept. 30, 1913; pvt., corp., sgt.; 5th regt. Inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., June 24, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, Oct. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. Inf., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War; 5th Mass. Inf., sup. co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1918; 3d Pioneer Inf.; 218th engrs., O. R. C., capt., May 29, 1919.	Cambridge.	Tufts, Capt., 5/19/21.
Blake Lombard, Dorchester; June 14, 1922.	Den. corps, 1st lt., May 20, 1921; capt., June 3, 1921; com. vacated Aug. 1, 1921, refusal M. B. to extend recognition; 1st lt., May 20, 1921.	.	Dorchester.	S. A. T. C.: S. Plattsburg, 1st lt., 5/20/21; capt., 6/19/22. Capt., 6/1/23.
Earle L. Bradway, Framlingham; April 4, 1923.	1st fld. sig. bn., san. det., July 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; dental corps, June 10, 1921, to July 21, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., San. det., July 25, 1917 to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Framlingham.	

Medical Department — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Thomas H. Veale, Quincy; June 26, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., Dental Corps, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1918; temp. capt., May 3, 1919; 1st lt., July 1, 1920; capt., Feb. 7, 1921; dis., Nov. 11, 1922; O. R. C., capt., dental, Nov. 1, 1923.	Quincy.	Tufts Dental. Capt. 7/3/23.
Bertram H. Sawyer, Wellesley; Nov. 22, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Mar. 31, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; sen. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917; 101st fld. art., hq. co., Aug. 23, 1917; Dental corps, 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 14, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., den. corps, Apr. 3, 1920.	Melrose.	Tufts Dental. 1st lt., 2/8/22; capt., 11/30/23.
Philip I. Johnson, Brookline; Jan. 2, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: den. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1917; base hosp. 44; evac. hosp. 6 and 27; M. R. U., 310th M. T. co.; dis., Oct. 9, 1919.	Brookline.	Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Capt. 1/14/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Andrew A. Rafferty, Worcester; Feb. 8, 1922. VETERINARY CORPS. <i>State Veterinarian</i> (rank Captain). (Vacancy.) <i>Veterinarians</i> (rank Captain). Eugene A. Dowd, Jamaica Plain; Aug. 31, 1920.	. . . . . 1st regt. fld. art., vet., June 28, 1916; 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, med. dept., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., vet., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. res., vet., rank of capt., July 28, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., medical corps, Dec. 17, 1917; dis., Nov. 28, 1918, Pvt. Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., vet.; asst. vet., 2d lt., June 28, 1916; to Oct. 31, 1916: World War: 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., vet. corps; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., V. C., Feb. 19, 1923. Canadian militia, 2 yrs. O. R. C., capt., vet. corps, Feb. 27, 1923.	Worcester.	Harvard Dental. 1st lt., 2/16/22. Capt., N. G. R. 8/13/20. N. G., 9/3/20.
Charles A. Boutelle, Newton Center; Dec. 10, 1920.	State Guard: vet. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; capt., July 2, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1920, disbandment.		Danville, P. Q., Canada.	Capt., 12/17/20.
William H. Shannon, Dorchester; Jan. 6, 1921.	1st squad, cav., D tr., Jan. 2, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915; June 19 to June 20, 1916; vet., June 20, 1916; med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad, Mass. cav., Pvt.; vet., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps.	Boston.	Capt., 1/12/21.

G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, vet., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G. res., vet. corps, capt., Sept. 7, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, amend. to ntl. def. act.	asst. vet., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919. O. R. C., capt., v. c., Nov. 17, 1921.	Wilmington.	Capt., 3/8/21.
Med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., June 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded	World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 102d fld. art., 91st div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., capt., v. c., Mar. 30, 1923.	Greenfield.	U. of Pa. Capt. 2d lt. 6/30/21. 1st lt. 11/23/21- 5/16/22. Capt., 7/7/23. 1st lt., 5/28/21. Capt., 8/18/23.
51st inf. brig., hq. co., Nov. 28, 1922, Pvt.			
Vet. corps, 2d lt., June 16, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 9, 1921, to May 16, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., vet. corps, Sept. 5, 1917, Pvt.; vet. res. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; vet. ofrs. school: 62d fld. art., provl. ofr. reg. army, Mar. 7, 1919; dis., Jan. 20, 1920.	Millbury.	
1st bn. fld. art., vet., July 7, 1914; reorgan., med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916, to July 24, 1917, M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G., vet. corps, 1st lt., May 27, 1921.	Mass. fld. art., vet., June 19, to Oct. 21, 1916; 2d lt., vet. corps, Mass. med. dept.	Boston.	
	World War: U. S. A., vet. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 17, 1917; 102d fld. art., 303d fld. art.; 1st lt., Jan. 1, 1918; Mobile vet. sect.; dis., July 9, 1919.	Wellsbridge, N. Y.	1st lt. 12/20/23.
Harold N. Eames, Wilmington; Feb. 26, 1921.			
Edward T. Ryan, Brookline; Dec. 19, 1922.			
James E. Masterson, Worcester; June 13, 1923.			
William T. White, Newtonville; July 19, 1923.			
First Lieutenant. Ray S. Youmans, Lawrence; Dec. 14, 1923.			

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION.

26th Division, Mass. N. G. authorized March 21, 1923; federally recognized April 1, 1923.

United States Service.

SERVICE.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War	26th Division, U. S. A.	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	
				Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 2-Mar. 19, 1918. Toul-Poucq sector, Mar. 31-June 19, 1918. Pas Fini (Chateau-Thierry sector) July 8-14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18, 1918. Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18-30, 1918. Rupt. Sept. 5-11, 1918. St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17-Oct. 8, 1918. Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14-Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Major General.</i> Edward L. Logan, South Boston; Mar. 22, 1923.	9th regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899, sgt. maj.; A co., 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903; capt., Oct. 26, 1908; maj., Feb. 1, 1911; col., May 17, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., col., Mar. 18, 1920; ret. list, col., Sept. 3, 1920; 51st inf. brig., brig. gen., Jan. 12, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to May 7, 1919.	Boston.	B. L. S.; Harvard gen., 6/30/21. Maj. gen., 4/11/23.
<i>Aides</i> (rank Captain). William J. Blake, Brookline; July 28, 1921.	9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Jan. 24, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. Pvt., 1st cl., sgt., 51st inf. brig., capt., July 29, 1921, tr. to 26th div., bq., May 29, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf. hdqrs. co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 21, 1923.	New York, N. Y.	1st C. Sch., A. E. F. capt., 8/8/21.

Louis L. Morse, May 24, 1923.	Allston:	1st fld. sig. bn., May 31, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., provi. sgt. 1st cl.; M. V. N., 101st fld. sig. bn., provi. 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1919; M. N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., June 30, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921; dis., reorganization; 51st inf. brig., 1st lt., June 11, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis., May 10, 1919, O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; capt., July 6, 1923.	Chelsea.	1st lt. 6/30/21. Capt., 5/24/23.
(Vacancy.) <i>Chief of Staff</i> (rank Colonel). John W. Hyatt, Westwood; Aug. 3, 1922.				Turkey Cove, Va.	Va. Mil. Inst. Staff Col. lege, A. E. F., col., 4/11/23.
<i>Assistants to Chief of Staff</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Thomas F. Murphy, Ded- ham; Apr. 30, 1923.		9th regt. inf., A co., June 6, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., May 23, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	U. S. A., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 4, 1902 to Oct. 3, 1906; 2d lt., Aug. 12, 1914; 1st lt., June, 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; maj., June 17, 1918; World War: U. S. A., 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1917; capt., May 15, 1917; bq., 26th div.; maj., June 17, 1918; Mexican Border serv.; 9th Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916, World War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., and 101st inf., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; major, Aug. 19, 1919; dis., Dec. 25, 1919.	Boston.	Service Sch.; Harvard; Dartmouth; lt. col., 4/30/23.
Eben S. Draper, Hopedale; May 7, 1923.		1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1911, to Oct. 10, 1914. pvt., corp.	World War: coast art. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1918; 53d art., capt., Oct. 22, 1918, to May 24, 1919.	Hopedale.	Harvard; lt. col., 5/14/23.
Waldron H. Rand, Jr., New- ton Center; May 8, 1923. (Vacancy.)		State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., April 27, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; capt., Dec. 7, 1917, to Oct. 3, 1918; major, May 8, 1919; lt. col., Oct. 18, 1920, to Nov. 29, 1920; N. G., 51st inf. brig., 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1922, to May 8, 1923.	World War: 151st depot brig., capt., Oct. 4, 1918, to May 8, 1919, O. R. C., lt. col. inf., Aug. 18, 1923.	Doston.	Harvard; 1st lt., 5/2/22. Lt. col., 5/16/23.
<i>Machine Gun Officer</i> . (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Arthur Ashworth, Lynn; May 1, 1923.			Me. N. G.; 2d inf., Mar. 12, 1915, to Apr. 13, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. World War: 2d Me. inf. and 103d m. g. bn., capt., Apr. 13, 1917; major, Apr. 13, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918.	Worcester.	Lt. col., 5/14/23.

(See Adjutant General's Dept.)

ADJUTANT'S SECTION.
Division Adjutant
(rank Lieutenant Colonel).
Porter B. Chase.

Twenty-sixth Division — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Assistant Adjutants</i> (rank Major). George F. Gilbody, Dorchester; May 1, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 1, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., 51st inf. brig., capt., May 12, 1921.	World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., June 1, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	Dorchester.	Capt., 6/30/21. Maj., 5/9/23.
(rank Captain). West Vincent H. Jacobs, West Roxbury; May 7, 1924.	Amb. co., No. 1, Oct. 20, 1908, to Apr. 10, 1915; Nov. 9, 1915, to June 22, 1916, pvt. 1st cl., sgt.		Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., 5/7/24.
CHAPLAIN'S SECTION. <i>Major Chaplains.</i> Michael J. O'Connor, Cambridge; Oct. 19, 1923.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1891, to Oct. 10, 1892; chap., Apr. 24, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; Chap. capt., Aug. 3, 1920; tr. to 26th Div., May 24, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., chap., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., chap., Mar. 25, 1917; 26th div. sen. chap.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Ireland.	101st Inf., capt., 1/30/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23, maj.
<i>Captain.</i> Chellis V. Smith, Somerville; June 25, 1923.	M. V. M., unassigned, provl. chap., rank 1st lt., July 24, 1919; N. G., 101st engns. chap., rk. 1st lt., June 1, 1920, to June 16, 1923.	World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 74th inf. and base hosp. at Camp Devens, Feb. 26, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919, O. R. C., 1st lt., chap., July 6, 1921; capt., July 31, 1923.	Deerfield, N. H.	1st lt., 11/12/20; capt., 6/28/23.
FINANCE SECTION. <i>Finance Officer.</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Sinclair Weeks, West Newton; May 5, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., July 21, 1911; 1st regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., 1st lt., May 15, 1917; organ. design. chgd., 1st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., June 14, 1919, to Sept. 13, 1919.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept. 13, 1918, to Apr. 30, 1919.	West Newton.	Lt. col., 5/21/23.
<i>Division Inspector</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Henry D. Cormerals JUDGE ADVOCATE'S SECTION. <i>Division Judge Advocate</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Ralph M. Smith. <i>Assistant Judge Advocate</i> (rank Major). John M. Gibbs	(See Inspector General's Dept.) (See J. A. G. Dept.) (do.)			
ORDNANCE SECTION. <i>Division Ordnance Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles C. Stanchfield	(See Ordnance Dept.)			

<i>Division Postal Officer</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). David Michaels, South Boston; May 23, 1924. <i>QUARTERMASTER'S SECTION.</i> <i>Division Quartermaster</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Harry G. Chase <i>Assistant Quartermasters.</i> Capt. Charles I. Boynton Capt. Robert P. Holmes 1st Lt. Francis J. Kelley <i>Division Signal Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). George S. Penney, Brooklyn; May 3, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 10, 1906, to Sept. 10, 1909; June 23, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st inf. brig., hq. co., June 25, 1921, to Apr. 27, 1923; 26th div., hq. det., July 3, 1923, Pvt., cpl., Sgt. (See Q. M. Corps.) (do.) (do.) (do.) 8th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 15, 1897, to June 13, 1904; 2d lt., June 13, 1904; 1st lt., June 1, 1908; capt., Dec. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M. 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., inf., maj., Apr. 17, 1920.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., A co., June 23 to Nov. 18, 1916, cpl. World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1919, sgt.	N. Y. City.	2d lt., 5/26/24.
		Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, Pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., capt.; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., maj. inf., June 29, 1923.	Cambridge.	Maj., 12/7/20; lt. col., 5/18/23.

SPECIAL TROOPS.

Authorized March 26, 1923; hdqtrs. federally recognized May 20, 1924.

NAMB, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Major.</i> Roland H. Choate, Swampscott; June 7, 1924.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 21, 1907, to Feb. 21, 1910; Apr. 13, 1910, to Feb. 14, 1916, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; D btry., 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1916; E btry., 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1917; sup. co., 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1917; 2d regt. ad. art., sup. co., capt., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M. 102d regt. ad. art., sup. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. ad. art., D btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916. 2d lt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d ad. art., sup. co., capt., July 25, 1917, to June 3, 1919.	Beverly.	Capt., 3/11/21. Maj., 6/7/24.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Edward P. Doyle, Roxbury; Mar. 18, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., hq., Sept. 5, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1920, bn. Sgt. maj.; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., serv. co., July 2, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1922, 1st Sgt.; 26th div., hq. det., May 7, 1923, to Mar. 18, 1924, master sgt.		Boston.	1st lt., 5/20/24.

SPECIAL TROOPS—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Supply Officer.</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Arthur L. Gavin, Jamaica Plain; May 17, 1924.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 22, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 1st inf. brig., hq. co., June 20, 1921, to Jan. 2, 1923, sgt., 26th div., hq. det., May 10, 1923, to May 17, 1924, pvt., cpl., sgt., sgt. maj.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., May 22, 1917; 26th div., hq.; dis. Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. maj.	Roxbury.	2d lt., 5/20/24.
Headquarters Co., Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Joseph M. Driscoll, Dorchester; June 7, 1924. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)	9th regt. inf., C co., Nov. 10, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 26th div., hq. co., 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt. World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917, 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1918; dis. Dec. 24, 1918.	Boston.	5/22/24. Norwich Univ. 1st lt. 5/22/24. Capt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph T. Crowley, Cambridge; Jan. 10, 1924.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., F co., Nov. 21, 1918, to Oct. 22, 1920; N. G.; 101st regt. engrs., C co., Sept. 8, 1920; tr. hq. det., 26th div., Sept. 8, 1923, st. sgt.		Cambridge.	2d lt., 5/22/24.

TWENTY-SIXTH SIGNAL COMPANY.

Signal Corps detachments first organized Sept. 15, 1879.

Signal Corps of the 1st and 2d Brigades, M. V. M., organized May 26, 1884; reorganized as Signal Corps, M. V. M., June 27, 1905; reorganized as 1st Field Signal Battalion, May 10, 1916; designated 1st Battalion Massachusetts Signal Corps, May 5, 1917; reorganized as 1st Field Signal Battalion, M. N. G., May 29, 1917; drafted into U. S. Service Aug. 5, 1917.

101st Field Signal Battalion, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

101st Field Signal Battalion, M. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 1st Field Signal Battalion, M. N. G., Sept. 1, 1920; reorganized as Divisional Signal Company, Mass. N. G., March 10, 1921; designation changed with approval of War Department to 26th Signal Company, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized Jan. 25, 1921.

United States Service.
[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border World War	1st bn. Mass. sig. corps 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. Designated 101st fld. sig. bn., 26th div., U. S. A.	June 19, 1916 July 25, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917	Nov. 11, 1916 Aug. 22, 1917 Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Captain.</i> William C. G. Simkins, Mal- den; Apr. 30, 1920.	Sig. corps, Feb. 26, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1912; Nov. 30, 1915, to June 5, 1917; 1st lt., June 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. capt. May 1, 1919; N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., capt., Apr. 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., B co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 20, 1918; dis. May 1, 1919.	Boston.	Capt., 1/25/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Leo F. O'Neill, Malden; Aug. 30, 1921.	Sig. corps, A co., July 9, 1915, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., June 22, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921; pvt., 1st cl., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; div. sig. co., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., A co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Malden.	2d lt., 4/1/21. 1st lt., 9/1/21.
Charles T. Nicoll, Cam- bridge; Feb. 6, 1922.	Sig. corps, A co., Dec. 3, 1915, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., June 15, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921, pvt. pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919	Cambridge.	2d lt., 4/1/21. 1st lt., 2/11/22.

Twenty-sixth Signal Company — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Ralph T. Hilton, Boston; Nov. 30, 1923.	1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Mar. 23, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Oct. 26, 1920 to Jan. 24, 1923, staff sgt. and tech. sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 24, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917 to Apr. 29, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., sig. corps, Sept. 25, 1923, 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Wellesley.	2d lt., 10/20/23; 1st lt., 12/6/23.
Lester H. Ormiston, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	Signal corps, Nov. 27, 1914, to July 25, 1917. Called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. Signal corps, June 22, 1920, to July 2, 1923, pvt., corp., staff sgt., tech. sgt. and 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. signal trs., June 26, 1910, to Nov. 11, 1916. World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 7/9/23.
Frank G. Pratt, Somerville; June 5, 1924. 26TH TANK Co.—Boston <i>Captain.</i>	8th regt. inf., Mar. 6 to Aug. 26, 1916; 1st supply tn., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; tr. 26th signal co., May 24, 1923; sgt.		Charlestown.	2d lt., 6/9/24.
Samuel E. Murray, Brighton; Mar. 10, 1924.	182d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1923, tr. 26th Div. Hq., Oct. 6, 1923.	World War: 26th engrs., Oct. 5, 1917; 327th fld. hosp.; 28th sig. bn.; 1st air serv.; 6th co.; pvt., Mus. sig. elec.; dis. July 1, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., q. m. c., Mar. 15, 1922.	Waltham.	3/11/24. 1st lt., 7/5/23; capt., 3/11/24.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> James I. Pheasant, Jr., Boston; May 1, 1923. (Vacancy.)	51st inf. brig., hq. co., June 25, 1921, to May 1, 1923, pvt., sgt. maj.		Boston.	Harvard R. O. T. C.; Andover Jr. Mil. Camp. 1st lt., 5/7/23. 2d lt., 10/20/20; 2d lt., 3/11/24.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Harold J. Smith, Jamaica Plain; Feb. 20, 1924.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 18, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., July 20, 1920, to May 2, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917; Sorbonne det., Brest Cas. co., 2264; dis. July 21, 1919, sgt.	Boston.	1st C. Sch., A. E. F., 2d lt., 3/18/24.
John F. Downing, Malden; Mar. 15, 1924.	8th regt. inf., B co., July 19, 1911, to July 19, 1914; 1st bn. sig. trs., B co., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th sig. co., Nov. 29, 1921, to June 15, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. Sig. trs., B co., June 26 to Nov. 11, 1916. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt. 1st cl.	Malden.	

FIFTY-FIRST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

31st Infantry Brigade, M. V. M., organized May 23, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

51st Infantry Brigade, Mass. N. G., organized Feb. 25, 1921; designation changed to—

1st Infantry Brigade, Mass. N. G., Aug. 31, 1921; designation changed, with approval of the War Department, to—

51st Infantry Brigade, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized June 30, 1921; reorganized Mar. 21, 1923.

United States Service.

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War.	51st Inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A.; composed of 101st (consisting of entire 9th Mass. Inf., 1,400 men of the 5th, and 175 men of the 6th regts. Mass. Inf.) and 102d (included 109 men trans. fr. 6th Mass. Inf.) regts. infantry, and 102d M. G. Bn. (included Hq. and A, C and D troops of the 1st Sq. Mass. Cav.).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 28, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector: Feb. 7 to Mar. 19, 1918 Toul-Boucy sector: Mar. 31 to June 19, 1918. Pas-Enl, Chateau-Thierry sector: July 8-14, 1918. Champaigne-Marne defensive: July 15-18, 1918. Aisne-Marne offensive: July 18-30, 1918. Rupt: Sept. 5-11, 1918. St. Mihiel offensive: Sept. 12-16, 1918. Meuse-Argonne offensive: Oct. 15-Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Brigadier General.</i> Alfred F. Foote, Wollaston; Mar. 22, 1923.	2d regt. Inf., D co., Jan. 2, 1896, to Jan. 2, 1899; Feb. 10, 1899, to July 18, 1899, 1st Lt.; capt. May 9, 1904; major, Nov. 8, 1911, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. Inf., provt. colonel, May 3, 1919; M. G. state inspector, colonel, I. G. Dept., Mar. 20, 1920; Lt. col., state inspector, I. G. Dept., May 13, 1921.	Spanish-Amer. War: 2d Inf., D co., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, Sgt. Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Inf., major, June 26, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916. World War: 2d Mass. Inf. and 104th Inf., major, July 25, 1917; Lt. col., Jan. 6, 1918; Lt. col., insp. gen., Sept. 1, 1918, to June 13, 1919.	Moers Forks, N. Y.	Lt. col., 5/13/21. Brig. Gen., 4/11/23.

Fifty-first Infantry Brigade — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Executive Officer</i> (rank Major). Sydney H. Cliffe, Quincy; Oct. 27, 1923.	1st regt. inf., D co., Nov. 23, 1886, to Mar. 30, 1897; 2d regt. inf., M co., May 3, 1897, to June 4, 1900, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906, to Aug. 17, 1908, ret. as maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 30, 1910, to Apr. 28, 1913, ret. as maj.; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 5, 1919, to May 17, 1920; 1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., Aug. 17, 1920, Pvt.; div. hqrs. tr., capt., Aug. 18, 1920; 1st regt. fld. art., capt., Jan. 13, 1921, to rank from Aug. 18, 1920; trans. to 51st fld. art. brig. staff, June 7, 1921; tr. 51st inf. brig., capt., Apr. 28, 1923.	Spanish-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, corp., O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 12, 1923, maj., inf., Jan. 3, 1924.	Blackburn, Eng.	Ft. Leavenworth Sch., capt., cav., 11/17/20. F. A., 1/22/21; inf. 5/9/23; maj., 10/27/23.
<i>Captains</i> (Intelligence, Plans and Training.) George L. Dillaway, Jr., Malden; June 9, 1923. Herbert F. Hartwell, Gardner; Jan. 29, 1924.	6th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 11, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; dis., June 14, 1917; 181st regt. inf., 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1922. 2d regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1913; capt., Mar. 15, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: U. S. C. C., June 14, 1917; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., capt., Nov. 3, 1923. Me. N. G., Apr. 8, 1910, to Apr. 8, 1913, Pvt., corp., sgt. Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., sup. co., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916, capt. World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., sup. co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; Liaison serv.; dis., June 30, 1919. Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. tr., B co., June 9, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916, Pvt. World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn., and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, Pvt. 1st cl., O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 28, 1923.	Bath, Me. Brockton.	West Point. 1st lt., 3/30/22. Capt., 6/14/23. Capt., 1/29/24.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Hugh L. Brinkley, Dorchester; June 9, 1923. (Vacancy.)	1st sq. cav., D tr., Dec. 21, 1910, to Dec. 21, 1913; Feb. 5, 1914, to May 26, 1914; 1st bn. sig. tr., B co., May 18, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., Oct. 19, 1920, to June 7, 1921; 51st inf. brig., hq. co., June 27, 1921; 2d lt., Feb. 12, 1923.		Memphis, Tenn.	2d lt., 2/20/23. 1st lt., 6/12/23.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY
—Boston.
First Lieutenant.
Hugh L. Brinkley
Second Lieutenant
(Vacancy.)

See Staff.

6/30/21.

Medical Department Detachment.

Capt. Edward T. Ryan, Vet. Corps.

11/8/21.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

9th Infantry, M. V. M., organized in April, 1861, for service in Civil War; mustered into U. S. service June 11, 1861.
9th Infantry, M. V. M., organized May 18, 1866, service continuous to Aug. 5, 1917, when it was drafted into U. S. service.
101st Infantry, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
101st Infantry, Mass. N. G., organized March 16, 1920; designation changed to 9th Infantry, Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to 101st Infantry, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1920; federally recognized Jan. 20, 1921; reorganized March 21, 1923.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Civil War	9th Mass. vol.	June 11, 1861	June 21, 1864	*Antietam, Bethesda Church, *Chancellorsville, *Cold Harbor, *Fredericksburg, *Gaines' Mill, *Gettysburg, Pa., Hanover Court House, *Malvern Hill, Mechanicsville, Mine Run, North Anna River, Pamunkey River, Po River, *Second Manassas, Shady Grove Church, *Spottsylvania, Wapping Heights, *Wilderness, Yorktown. *Santiago de Cuba.
Spanish War	9th Mass. inf., U. S. vol.	May 4, 1898	Nov. 26, 1898	
Mexican Border	9th regt. Mass. inf., M. N. G.	June 19, 1916	Nov. 22, 1916	
World War	Designation changed to 101st inf., 51st inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 1,400 men trans. from 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 175 men trans. from 6th regt. Mass. inf.).	Mar. 25, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917 Apr. 28, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 2 to Mar. 19, 1918; Grandport, Feb. 23, 1918; raid on German lines. Froldmont, Feb. 27, 1918; German attack. Pargny-Filain, Charignon, Mar. 16, 17, 1918; German gas bombardment. Toul-Boucq sector, Mar. 31 to June 19, 1918; Humbert Plantation, May 27, 1918; German raid. Richencourt, May 30, 1918; raid on German lines (volunteer).

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
				<p>Pas Finl (Chateau-Thierry sector), July 8 to 14, 1918; Vaux, July 15, 1918; German attack. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Alsne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 30, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 5-11, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 8, 1918. Bois de Arville, Oct. 2, 1918; raid on German lines. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.</p>

State Service under Precept.

Boston fire, Nov. 8 to 18, 1872.
Lawrence cyclone, July 27, 1890 (F co.).
South Framingham, collapse of building, July 23, 1906.
Chelsea fire, April 16 to 18, 1908.
Lawrence strike, Jan. 5 to Mar. 18, 1912.
Lowell explosion, July 29 to Aug. 3, 1913.
Salem fire, June 29 to July 7, 1914.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Colonel.</i> John D. Murphy, Natlek: Mar. 25, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Aug. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9, 1911; A co., Aug. 6, 1912, to Aug. 6, 1913; July 7, 1914, to July 12, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., July 12, 1914; capt. and coms., June 26, 1916; M. G. co., capt.; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., col., Mar. 25, 1918.	1st Vt. cav., B tr., Sept. 6, 1911, to June, 1915, Pvt. sgt. maj., maj.; Mexican Border serv.; 9th Mass. inf. mach. gun co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., mach. gun	Natlck.	Norwich Univ. Col., 3/30/22.

<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Arthur A. Hansen, Waltham; Apr. 17, 1924.</p>	<p>1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 181st regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1920, tr. 101st regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1923.</p> <p>5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1910, to Feb. 16, 1915; Pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 16, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919, N. G.; 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920.</p>	<p>co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., maj., Apr. 18, 1918; 103d inf., lt. col., Oct. 18, 1918; hqrs., 26th div.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, O. R. C., col., inf., Dec. 14, 1922.</p>	<p>Waltham.</p> <p>Maj., 12/2/20; lt. col., 4/29/24.</p>
<p><i>Majors.</i> Arthur W. Desmond, Dorchester; Aug. 4, 1920.</p>	<p>9th regt. inf., Jan. 1, 1910, to Aug. 4, 1917. Pvt., sgt., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Aug. 4, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 13, 1920.</p>	<p>Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; maj.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.</p>	<p>Boston.</p> <p>Maj., 10/26/20.</p>
<p>John H. Agnew, Lynn; Mar. 23, 1921.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, Oct. 5, 1911, to Oct. 5, 1915; 101st regt. inf., I co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920.</p>	<p>World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st mach. gun bn.; 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.</p>	<p>Lynn.</p> <p>Service School; O. R. C. Trng. Capt., Ft. Bennington. Capt., 10/22/20. Maj., 3/24/21.</p>
<p>Francis V. Logan, South Boston; Sept. 17, 1923.</p>	<p>9th regt. inf., hqrs. co., Jan. 10, 1916; B co., 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 52d inf. brig., provl. capt., May 1, 1919, com. vacated.</p>	<p>regt. Mass. inf., hqrs. co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916. Sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919; 103d inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.</p>	<p>South Boston.</p> <p>Capt., 1/20/21; maj., 9/17/23.</p>
<p>Andrew J. Carr, Plymouth; May 14, 1924.</p>	<p>5th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 7, 1895, to Mar. 7, 1899; Oct. 15, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; Pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 17, 1911; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1917; capt., July 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 10th and 336th co., capt., Sept. 29, 1920, to Nov. 14, 1922; ret. list maj., Nov. 14, 1922; 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., June 29, 1923.</p>	<p>Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899. U. S. A., e. a. c., 101st co., 6 yrs., 1st sgt., 82d co., 13 mos., 4. m. sgt. Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916. World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; 360th inf., capt., dis. June 28, 1919.</p>	<p>Plymouth.</p> <p>Capt., e. a. inf., 1/31/21; capt., inf., 7/5/23.</p>

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<p><i>Captains.</i> <i>Supply Officer.</i> Francis X. Phelan, Roxbury; Apr. 14, 1920.</p>	1st corps cadets, B co., June 25, 1915, to June 29, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., sup. co., capt., Apr. 14, 1920; trans. to staff.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs. and 101st engrs., B co., June 29, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1918; capt., Mar. 26, 1919; dis., May 5, 1919.	Jamaica Plain.	Capt., 10/20/20.
<p><i>Adjutant.</i> Crawford J. Ferguson, Cambridge; Apr. 23, 1920.</p>	8th regt. inf., C co., June 20, 1914, to May 5, 1917, pvt., corp. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 9th regt. inf., G co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920; tr. to hd., May 31, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 17, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Glasgow, Scot.	Trng. School, 2 yrs. Capt., 9/21/20.
<p><i>Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer.</i> Francis J. Good, Cambridge; Aug. 3, 1920.</p>	9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 2, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. bugler, sgt. bugler.	World War: U. S. A., air service, Oct., 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1918; dis., Apr. 8, 1919.	Cambridge.	Capt., 12/7/20.
<p><i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (Rank First Lieutenant). John J. Riley, Roxbury; Apr. 13, 1920.</p>	9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 2, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. bugler, sgt. bugler.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, bugler; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917; sgt. bugler; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Sept. 6, 1919.	Boston.	1st lt., /3/21.
<p>Sarkis M. Zartarian, Cambridge; Mar. 8, 1922.</p>	1st fld. sig. bn., A co., May 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 11, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl. World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to May 10, 1919, pvt., 1st cl., corp. O. R. C., 1st lt. inf., Nov. 11, 1922.	Harpoon, Armenia.	2d lt., 5/16/21. 1st lt., 3/8/22.
<p>Fred A. McNamara, Cambridge; Jan. 5, 1924.</p>	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920, exp. N. G.; 101st regt. inf., serv. co., June 27, 1922, to July 3, 1923, pvt., master sgt.; hq. co., 3d bn., July 3, 1923.		Cambridge.	Harvard S. A. T. C. & R. O. T. C. 2d lt., 7/15/23; 1st lt., 1/7/24.

<p><i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). William J. Farrell, West Newton; Nov. 20, 1923.</p>	<p>3d regt. fld. art., chaplain, 1st lt., May 19, 1920; trans to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 29, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 102d fld. art. chap., 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1917; 104th inf., 103d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., chap., capt., Jan. 31, 1924.</p>	<p>Boston. 1st lt., 3/30/22. Capt., 11/23/23.</p>
<p><i>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY</i> Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Patrick F. Healey, Everett; Apr. 23, 1920.</p>	<p>9th regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., mus., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.</p>	<p>Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf., and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917, bn. and regt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.</p>	<p>6/30/21.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Allan P. Newhall, Newton; Mar. 29, 1922. SERVICE COMPANY—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Kenneth McKillop, Jr., Everett; May 19, 1920.</p>	<p>1st fld. sig. bn., May 31, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p> <p>101st regt. inf., 1st lt., May 19, 1920.</p>	<p>Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf., and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917, bn. and regt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.</p> <p>World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 12, 1922.</p> <p>World War: 301st inf., M co., Sept. 5, 1917, 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918, 35th div., 137th inf. suj. co.; dis., May 28, 1919.</p>	<p>1/20/21. Boston. 1st lt., 12/7/20. Capt., 3/27/24. Lynn B. U., 2d lt., 4/3/22. 10/20/20. Everett. 1st lt., 10/26/20. Capt. Malden. 1st lt., 6/3/21. Boston. 2d lt., 7/7/22.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Albert C. Dunphy, Medford; June 1, 1921. (Vacancy.)</p>	<p>9th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 7, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hdqrs. co., May 25, 1920, to June 1, 1921, regt. sgt. maj.</p>	<p>Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 20, 1922.</p>	<p>1st lt., 6/3/21.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward M. Quinn, Jr., Cambridge; July 6, 1922.</p>	<p>9th regt. inf., Sup. co., June 16, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., bq. co., Dec. 6, 1920, to July 6, 1922.</p>	<p>Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., Sup. co., June 19, 1916 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., sup. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.</p>	<p>2d lt., 7/7/22.</p>

Medical Department Detachment.

Maj. Thomas F. Tierney, Med. Corps.
Capt. Blake Lombard, Den. Corps.
Capt. Morris L. Dresler, Med. Corps.

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Warrant Officer (Band Leader).</i> (Vacancy.) HOWITZER COMPANY—Quincy.				10/18/20.
Wallace C. Coughlan, <i>Captain.</i> Quincy; Mar. 8, 1924.	5th regt. inf., snn. det., June 26, 1916, to July 1, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M. G. co., 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., snn. det., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916, Pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, 103d inf.; dis., Jan. 14, 1919.	Brockton.	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 10/18/20; capt., 3/8/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Raymond D. Johnstone, Quincy; Dec. 4, 1923. HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION—Boston.	101st regt. inf., How. co., Oct. 4, 1920, to Dec. 4, 1923, 1st sgt.	World War: 35th M. G. bn. D co., Nov. 9, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919, corp.	Quincy.	2d lt., 12/11/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Riley <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Paul G. Kirk, East Boston; May 1, 1924. COMPANY A—Boston.	See Battalion Adjutants.			6/28/21.
<i>Captain.</i> James H. McDade, Deer Island; Mar. 22, 1921.	101st regt. inf., 2d bn. hq. co., June 23, 1922, to May 1, 1924, st. sgt.		East Boston.	2d lt., 5/1/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William L. Roth, Dorchester; Jan. 28, 1924.	8th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 9, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1911, Pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919; trans. to 8th regt. inf., dis. July 12, 1920, disbandment of M. V. M.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., L co., maj., No. 3, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. O. R. C., inf., maj., Jan. 12, 1921.	St. John, N. B.	11/16/20 Capt., 3/23/21.
	8th regt. inf., A co., June 24, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. ft. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., F co., June 1, 1920, to Mar. 23, 1922, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., A co., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, World War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., 103d inf., A co., July 25, 1917 to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 3, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 25, 1924.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 4/4/22; 1st lt., 2/5/24.

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John D. Mullaney, Somerville; Mar. 5, 1924.</p> <p>COMPANY B—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Edward G. Lennon, South Boston; Jan. 10, 1924.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Lannon, Roxbury; Jan. 10, 1924.</p> <p>Thomas W. Kearns, Winthrop; May 8, 1924.</p> <p>COMPANY C—Newton. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas F. Hickey, Watertown; Jan. 22, 1924.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> George Hennrikus, Newton Center; Jan. 22, 1924.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank L. Wilcox, Newtonville; Feb. 15, 1924.</p>	<p>8th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1920, to Mar. 4, 1924, 1st sgt.</p> <p>101st regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., May 24, 1920; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1921.</p> <p>9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 16, 1910, to July 26, 1916; 2d lt., July 26, 1916, to Aug. 16, 1916; reissued May 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 101st regt. inf., Hq. co., Jan. 4, 1921; B co., 2d lt., May 10, 1922.</p> <p>9th regt. inf., hq. co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 11, 1924, to May 7, 1924, pvt., corp., sgt.</p> <p>5th regt. inf., C co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Oct. 9, 1912; June 1, 1914, to Oct. 10, 1914; Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., mess sgt.; 101st regt. inf., C co., 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1920.</p> <p>5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt.; 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1920.</p> <p>5th regt. inf., C co., May 1, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1923, declined.</p>	<p>Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., M co., June 28 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., hq., Aug. 24, 1917; dis. Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.</p> <p>World War: 74th inf., C co., pvt., July 22, 1918; dis., Nov. 23, 1918.</p> <p>Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Aug. 16, 1916, sgt., 2d lt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., san. det., May 25, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.</p> <p>Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, 47th inf.; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis. Sept. 1, 1919.</p> <p>World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig. bdqrs.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., 2/23/23.</p> <p>Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; 110th mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 23, 1919 sgt.</p> <p>World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.</p>	<p>2d lt., 3/7/24.</p> <p>11/16/20. C. O. T. School, 2 mos. 2d lt., 11/16/20, 1st lt., 4/21/21; capt., 1/12/24. 2d lt., 5/12/22; 1st lt., 1/15/24.</p> <p>2d lt., 5/13/24.</p> <p>10/26/20. 1st lt., 11/3/20; capt., 1/26/24.</p> <p>2d lt., 10/26/20; 1st lt., 1/26/24.</p> <p>2d lt., 3/10/24.</p>	<p>Somerville.</p> <p>Boston.</p> <p>Boston.</p> <p>Boston.</p> <p>Newton.</p> <p>Newton Center.</p> <p>Fall River.</p>
--	--	---	--	---

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
COMPANY D—Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Jas. B. Casey, Cambridge; Jan. 16, 1924.	8th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., E co., provt. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, co. disbanded.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th Mass. and 104th inf., E co., July 25, 1917; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 354th inf., K co.; dis., Sept. 18, 1919.	Cambridge.	12/7/20 A. C. Sch., A. E. F., capt., 2/13/24.
William B. McManus, Jamaica Plain; Jan. 28, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 21, 1919, to Mar. 21, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., E co., June 29, 1920, to Nov. 9, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; D co., 2d lt., Nov. 9, 1920.	O. R. C., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923.	Jamaica Plain.	2d lt., 2/16/23; 1st lt., 2/20/24.
Wm. F. Bench, Somerville; Jan. 19, 1924.	101st regt. inf., G co., Dec. 28, 1920, to Jan. 18, 1924, corp., sgt.	World War: 5th C. A. hq. co., July 17, 1918, to Mar. 13, 1919.	Somerville.	2d lt., 2/1/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY. SECOND BATTALION—Boston. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred A. McNamara.	See Battalion Adjutants.	.	.	6/30/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Timothy J. Mulcahy, South Boston; Mar. 8, 1922.	1st fld. sig. bn., June 2, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., June 28, 1921, to Mar. 8, 1922.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	South Boston.	B. U. 2d. lt., 3/15/22.
COMPANY E—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Frederick Breen, Jamaica Plain; Apr. 14, 1920.	9th regt. inf., san. det., June 19, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to June 17, 1919; 2d lt., 353d inf., July 8, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1919.	Boston.	12/21/20. A. C. Tactical. Co. Com., M. G., Shoe Fitting Schools, A. E. F., Capt., 12/21/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward M. Conners, South Boston; May 19, 1920.	9th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., B co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 89th div., 353d inf., A co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May 5, 1919; dis., June 17, 1919.	South Boston.	1st lt., 12/21/20.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William C. Brattin, Roxbury; Oct. 15, 1923. COMPANY F—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Edward Fitzgerald, Cambridge; May 24, 1920.	9th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 30, 1920, to Oct. 15, 1923. 9th regt. inf., D co., capt.; May 24, 1920; tr. to F co., May 31, 1923.	World War: 76th div., 302d regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 151st depot brig., 28th and 33d eos.; 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Dec. 12, 1918. World War: 6th Mass. inf. mach. gun co., June 18, 1917; 104th inf. mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 16, 1923. World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., June 1, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.	Roxbury. Cambridge. Quincy. East Boston. East Boston.	2d lt., 1/15/24. 11/16/20. Plattsburg; Ft. Bennington. Capt., 11/3/20. 2d lt., 10/15/20. 1st lt., 5/26/21. Grenade, Auto. Rifle and Bay. Sch. A. E. F. 2d lt., 12/7/23. Capt., 6/29/23. 1st lt., 7/5/23. A. S. Ceh., Ill. 2d lt., 4/13/24. 11/3/20. A. C. School, A. E. F., Ft. Bennington. Capt., 11/6/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alexander A. Robertson, Quincy; May 25, 1921. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John T. Gleason, East Boston; Dec. 4, 1923. COMPANY G—Norwood. <i>Captain.</i> Francis E. Bernier, Norwood; May 15, 1923.	6th regt. inf., mach. gun co., June 18, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Sept. 30, 1920. 9th regt. inf., H co., June 1, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Dec. 4, 1923, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 302d inf., M co., 157th dept. brig., 5th regt. Pioneer inf. and 153d depot brig., Oct. 4, 1917; Pvt. corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918. World War: 1st corps cadets and 101st engrs., co. D, July 25, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919. World War: A. S. E. R. C., Jan. 2, 1918; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1919; dis., Jan. 17, 1919. Mexican Border serv.; 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 20, to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918; 91st div., 362d inf.; Postal serv.; dis. Apr. 28, 1919.	Norwood. Norwood. Fall River.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John R. Russell, Norwood; July 3, 1923. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Timothy J. Curtin, Norwood; Mar. 10, 1924. COMPANY H—Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> John T. O'Meara, Somerville; May 5, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. 101st regt. inf., E co., May 31, 1923; tr. G co., June 29, 1923, to Mar. 9, 1924, sgt. 9th regt. inf., H co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1920.			

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry—Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Everett H. Caswell, Dorchester; July 5, 1923.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 23, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; D co., 2d lt., May 11, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, 1st sgt., O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1923.	West Medford.	2d lt., 5/25/21. 1st lt., 7/6/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION—Quincy.	.	.	.	6/6/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Sarkis M. Zartarian	See Staff.	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Sept. 15, 1917, 91st Aero sq., 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1918, 138th Aero sq., dis., July 28, 1919.	Quincy.	Mil. Aero School, Atlanta, Ga. 2d lt., 12/5/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward P. Cook, Quincy; Dec. 4, 1923.	.	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., inf., June 2, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1918; I. R. and T. C.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., capt., Dec. 10, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	11/28/21. 1st lt., 11/28/21. Capt., 3/25/23.
I COMPANY—Attleboro. <i>Captain.</i> Frank H. Straker, Attleboro; Sept. 17, 1923.	3d regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1921; desig. chgd. 181st regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1921; Co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923.	World War: 103d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 15, 1924.	Newport, R. I.	2d lt., 4/15/22. 1st lt., 9/27/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James S. Clarke, Attleboro; Sept. 17, 1923.	181st regt. inf., A co., Aug. 26, 1921, to Apr. 13, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1922.	World War: 1st Marines, July 6, 1919, to Dec. 23, 1920, pvt.	Roxbury.	2d lt., 12/5/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert H. P. Whittemore, Attleboro; Dec. 4, 1923.	181st regt. inf., A co., Nov. 26, 1921, to Dec. 4, 1923, sgt.	.	.	C. A., 8/23/20; 1st lt., 6/7/23.
K COMPANY—Hingham. <i>Captain.</i> Lester M. Lane, Hingham; Jan. 20, 1922.	State Guard, 14th regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1919; capt., Aug. 9, 1919; dis. Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 9th co., 1st lt., July 1, 1921; co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 1, 1923.	World War: 76th div., 302d inf., G co., Sept. 20, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918, 1st bn. repl. center, Camp Lee; dis., Jan. 3, 1919, O. R. C., capt. c. a., Apr. 13, 1923.	Hingham.	7/5/21 c. a., Capt. c. a., 1/21/22 inf., 6/13/23.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward Collins, Hingham; July 5, 1921.	5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com. 9th co., Apr. 28, 1920, to July 1, 1921; 2d lt., July 1, 1921, co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 1, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., K co.; dis., Feb. 1, 1919.	Cambridge.	2d lt., c. a., 7/5/21. 1st lt., 7/5/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) L Company—Plymouth. <i>Captain.</i> Loomis R. Grant, Plymouth; Mar. 10, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1906, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; 2d lt., July 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; provl. 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1919; regt. disbanded July 2, 1920; 101st regt. inf., L co., June 29, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., D co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 30, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1918; dis., Aug. 13, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Mar. 16, 1923.	St. Albans, Me.	C. a., 1/31/21; inf., 6/7/23. 1st lt., c. a., 1/31/21; inf., 6/13/23; capt., 3/18/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Captain.</i> Herman W. Hall, Jr., Plymouth; Mar. 8, 1921.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 15, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment of organ.; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, to Mar. 8, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., D co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1918, sup. sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 16, 1923.	Plymouth.	2d lt., c. a., 3/14/21; inf., 6/13/23.
Daniel J. Sullivan, Plymouth; May 29, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Jan. 26, 1920, to July 12, 1920, co. dis.; 1st coast def. comd., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, to May 28, 1924, corp., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 26 to Nov. 9, 1916, World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Plymouth.	2d lt.
M Company—Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> John A. MacClellan, Waltham; Oct. 20, 1920.	5th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 8, 1913, to Nov. 20, 1915; June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Apr. 23, 1919; capt., Jan. 8, 1920; 9th regt. inf., C co., capt., Oct. 20, 1920; tr. to M co., May 31, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 23, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Feb. 14, 1923.	Waltham.	9/21/20. Fourth O. T. S., Camp Sevier; M. G. School, Camp Hancock, Ga. Capt., 10/26/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Earl F. Snow, Somerville; Feb. 8, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 27, 1914, to Apr. 27, 1917, fur. to N. G. Res.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., May 29, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., 1916; June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co. and 104th inf., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Somerville.	2d lt., 9/21/20; 1st lt., 12/14/21.

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward M. Mullaney. Somerville; Feb. 8, 1921.	8th regt. Inf., M co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. Inf., G co., May 3, 1920, to Feb. 8, 1921, Pvt., Sgt., 1st Sgt.	Mexican Border serv.; 8th Mass. Inf., M co., June 20 to Nov. 22, 1916, Pvt.; World War; 8th Mass. Inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th Inf., hders. co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, Pvt., Pvt. 1st cl., and corp.	Somerville.	2d lt., 2/14/21.

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

5th regt. Inf., organized Feb. 26, 1855; to May 1, 1861, mustered in Federal service.
 5th regt. Inf., May 18, 1866, service continuous to Aug. 5, 1917, when it was drafted into Federal service.
 5th regt. Inf., M. V. M., organized Sept. 13, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
 182d regt. Inf., Mass. N. G., organized May 21, 1923, federally recognized, April 11, 1923.

United States Service.

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Civil War	5th Mass. Vol. Mil.	5/1/1861 9/16/1862 7/16/1864	7/30/1861 7/2/1863 11/16/1864	1st Bull Run. Kinston, N. C. Whiteball, N. C.
Spanish War	5th regt. Mass. Inf., U. S. V.	6/30/1898	3/31/1899	Goldsboro, N. C.
Mexican Border	5th regt. Mass. Inf.	6/19/1916	11/10/1916	Little Washington, N. C., Relief.
World War	5th regt. Mass. Inf., 2/3 of enlisted personnel served with 101st Inf., 26th Div.; 3d Pioneer Inf.	7/25/1917 8/22/1917	8/22/1917 8/4/1919	Meuse-Argonne offensive, 10/18-11/11/1918.

State Service under Precept.

Chelsea Fire, April 12-19, 1908.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Colonel.</i> Albert C. Gray, Medford; Apr. 10, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1896, to July 13, 1901; May 21, 1903, to Jan. 8, 1906, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906; capt., Dec. 23, 1910; ret. as maj., Sept. 30, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Sept. 30, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 18, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920; 101st engs., lt. col., July 30, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. Inf., E co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, corp., Sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. Inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. Inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 51st Inf. brig., hdqrs., capt., Aug. 13, 1918; maj., Nov. 13, 1918; 101st Inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., engs.; col., inf., July 5, 1923.	North Berwick, Me.	Medford H. S. Lt. col., engs., 11/12/20; col., inf., 4/11/23.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> George G. Moyses, Waltham; Apr. 30, 1923.	5th regt. inf., C co., June 11, 1895, to June 11, 1898; June 5, 1899, to June 5, 1900; nav. brig., C co., July 5, 1900, to July 5, 1901, seaman; 5th regt. inf., F co., July 18, 1901, to Mar. 10, 1903; Dec. 30, 1907, to May 2, 1911, Pvt., mus., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., May 2, 1911; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. Inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. Inf., F co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 101st Inf.; capt.; July 30, 1918; 36th and 74th inf.; dis., Sept. 6, 1919. O. R. C., inf., maj., Dec. 10, 1919; lt., col., June 5, 1923.	Halifax, N. S.	Maj., 3/30/22; lt. col., 5/7/23.
<i>Majors.</i> C. David Berg, Malden; Apr. 17, 1923.	5th regt. inf., I co., June 19, 1895, to June 19, 1909; July 22, 1909, to July 22, 1910, priv., corp., Sgt., quar. mas. set., 2d lt., July 22, 1911; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1912, capt., Jan. 3, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., I co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., 101st inf., I co., capt., May 1, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. Inf., I co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; Sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. Inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th Mass. Inf., L co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer Inf., capt.; dis., Apr. 11, 1919. O. R. C., capt. inf.; maj., June 21, 1923.	Norrtköping, Sweden.	Capt., 6/30/20; maj., 4/24/23.
Henry C. Bacon, Malden; Apr. 17, 1923.	5th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 20, 1896, to Oct. 16, 1905, 2d lt.; capt., June 23, 1908 to Mar. 1, 1915; maj., N. G., retired, June 13, 1917; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., capt., May 8, 1917; maj., July 31, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. Inf., L co., U. S. Vols.; June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, corp.; World War: 349th fld. art., capt., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d m. g. bn., a. a. a.; dis., May 20, 1919.	Boston.	Plattsburg; M. G. School, A. E. F., 6 wks. Maj., 4/8/23.

One Hundred Eighty-second Regiment Infantry — Continued
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Majors—Con.</i> Thomas Livingston, Everett; May 2, 1923.	6th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 2, 1891, to Nov. 25, 1892; Jan. 16, 1893, to Nov. 24, 1897, Pvt. corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1898; capt., June 14, 1899; res. Dec. 26, 1900; 8th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1902, to Sept. 22, 1906; Sept. 16, 1907, to June 3, 1915; 2d lt., June 3, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., B co., Pvt. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 101st regt. inf., M co., capt., July 22, 1922.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., 1st lt., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1915; World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st sup. tn., 1st lt., July 18, 1918; capt., Aug. 22, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Glasgow, Scot.	Capt., 11/17/20; maj., 5/7/23.
<i>Captains.</i> Patrick F. O'Brian, Somerville; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., H co., Nov. 9, 1903, to Oct. 14, 1913, 2d lt.; 1st lt., May 18, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., bq co., capt., Apr. 30, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., H co., 1st lt., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., H co. and 101st inf., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 16, 1920, O. R. C. capt. inf., Nov. 1, 1923.	Cork, Ireland.	Capt., 5/4/23; maj., 5/13/24.
<i>Supply Officer.</i> Ell C. Benway, Wellesley; May 2, 1923.	6th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 21, 1903, trans. to 5th regt. inf., B co., July 8, 1911; 2d lt., Dec. 11, 1912; 1st lt., June 2, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 5th regt. inf., M co., capt., provt., Sept. 13, 1919, to June 7, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., B co. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	Palmer.	1st Corps Sch., A. E. F. Capt., 7/2/23.
<i>Adjutant.</i> George O. Gray, Medford; Feb. 20, 1924.	5th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 8, 1913, to Sept. 10, 1915; Jan. 17, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt. bn. Sgt. maj.; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 1st lt., Apr. 17, 1923.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., bq co., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., bq co. and 2d Pioneer inf., July 25, 1917; 2d m. g. bn., A. A. A. bn. Sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919, O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 29, 1923.	Medford.	1st lt., 4/24/23. Capt., 2/25/24.

<p><i>Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer.</i> Sidney A. Cook, Malden; Feb. 7, 1924.</p>	<p>Coast arty. corps, 2d co., Nov. 21, 1911, to July 10, 1914, Pvt., corp., 8th regt. inf., mach. gun. co., Aug. 26, 1915, to Jan. 30, 1917, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 182d regt. inf., lt., July 3, 1923.</p>	<p>Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., mach. gun. co., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 17, 1916. World War: 2d lt., O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; assgd. 103d regt. inf., Aug. 31, 1917; 1st lt., July 30, 1918, 36th regt. inf., to Oct. 30, 1919.</p>	<p>Manchester, N. H.</p>	<p>Feller Ins., Canada; Mass. Coll. Osteop.; Plattsburg, 1st C. S.; A. R. F., 1st lt., 7/7/23; capt., 4/15/24.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant) Clifford A. Onimemus, Wal- tham; Apr. 20, 1923.</p>	<p>Me. N. G.; coast art. corps, 2d co., May 6, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. World War: Me. coast art. corps, 2d co. and 46th art., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a.; inf., May 19, 1923.</p>	<p>Me. N. G.; coast art. corps, 2d co., May 6, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. World War: Me. coast art. corps, 2d co. and 46th art., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a.; inf., May 19, 1923.</p>	<p>Waltham.</p>	<p>U. of Me., 1st lt., 4/25/23.</p>
<p>Gardner B. Wardwell, Mel- rose; Apr. 30, 1924.</p>	<p>1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1916; 182d regt. inf., bq. co., 3d bn., 2d lt., June 25, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918; 156th de- pot brlg.; Pvt., 1st cl. corp., Sgt., to Dec. 3, 1918.</p>	<p>Marblehead.</p>	<p>N. E. College; F. A. Sch., A. E. F., 2d lt., 3/18/24; 1st lt.</p>
<p>(Vacancy.) <i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). Roger F. Etz, Medford Hill- side; May 14, 1923.</p>	<p>Medical Department Detachment. Capt. Wm. E. Buck, Med. Corps. Capt. Frank W. A. Mitchell, Med. Corps. Capt. Th. H. Veale, Den. Corps. 1st Lt. Roswell H. Smith, Med. Corps.</p>	<p>World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.</p>	<p>Akron, O.</p>	<p>Capt., 5/24/23.</p>
<p>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY— Charlestown.</p>	<p>5th regt. inf., E co., July 23, 1906, to July 23, 1909, 1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Apr. 13, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., bq. co., 2d lt., May 8, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.</p>	<p>Nashua, N. H.</p>	<p>4/15/24. 2d lt., 7/2/23., capt.</p>

One Hundred Eighty-second Regiment Infantry — Continued
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert E. Stanton, Charlestown; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 13, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., bq. co., June 5, 1923, to May 6, 1924, corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt., 1st cl. World War: 5th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp., sgt.	Charlestown.	2d lt., 6/4/24.
SERVICE COMPANY— Charlestown. <i>Captain.</i>				1/28/24.
Lester A. Porter, Wollaston; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 11, 1912, to July 12, 1917, tr. to M co.; July 17, 1917, 2d lt.; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., bq., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment.	World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., 2d lt., July 5, 1917; 1st lt., July 27, 1918; dis., Sept 8, 1919.	Wollaston.	Capt., 5/23/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph E. Tufts, Malden; Sept. 19, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., Mar. 26, 1917, to May 7, 1917; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923.	World War: 5th cav., May 9, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919, pvt., corp. and cook. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., 1st lt., Dec. 15, 1923.	South Boston.	2d lt., 7/9/23; 1st lt., 9/16/23.
2d Lt. Thomas L. Sullivan, Dorchester; Feb. 20, 1924.	9th regt. inf., San. det., Nov. 23, 1915; Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., May 28, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt. World War: 9th Mass. inf., and 101st inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917; bq. co., Apr. 15, 1917; 26th div., bq. pvt., col. sgt., bn. and regt. sgt., maj.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston.	Dartmouth. 2d lt., 7/2/23; 1st lt., 2/28/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Raymond P. Clark, Cliftondale; Sept. 21, 1923.	1st regt. f. a., E btry., Feb. 20, 1917, to May 7, 1917, pvt.	World War: 5th U. S. Cav., B tr., May 9, 1917; C. O. T. C., Aug. 19, 1918; 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1918; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	Lynn.	M. I. T.; 8th Engrs. sch., N. M.; C. O. T. S., Ark., 2d lt., 1/28/24.

Warrant Officer. Wm. A. Cushing, Natick; Jan. 8, 1924.	Corps coast art., br., Apr. 10, 1904, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 1st Coast def. comd., provi. 1st lt., bd. ldr., June 14, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G.; 1st C. D. C., 2d co., July 12, 1920; tr. hq. det., June 12, 1921, master sgt.; war. off., bd. ldr., July 20, 1921, to Sept. 11, 1922, dis. phys. dis.; 241st art., hq. det., Sept. 5, 1923, to Jan. 7, 1924.	World War: 1st Coast def. comd., Mass. C. A. bound leader, July 25, 1917; 20th C. A. bd., 10th C. A. bd.; dis., Mar. 22, 1919.	Cambridge.	War off. 1/28/24.
HOWITZER Co.—Charlestown <i>Captain.</i> Howard E. Fuller, Boston; Sept. 19, 1923.	182d regt. inf., 1st lt., May 2, 1923.	World War: 303d m. g. bn., 76 div., and 148th co., 41st m. g. bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 30, 1919. 1st lt., inf., O. R. C.	Pawtucket, R. I.	4/25/24. Plattsburg; 1st lt., 5/25/23. Capt., 4/25/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) Second Lieutenant. Clarence A. Hayes, Medford; June 7, 1924.	182d regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 15, 1924, to June 6, 1924, sgt.	World War: 7th U. S. F. A., May 28, 1917; Portland, 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1918; 323d F. A.; dis., July 19, 1919.	Portland, Me.	2d lt., 6/16/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION—Haverhill <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.) A COMPANY—Haverhill. <i>Captain.</i> Edward A. Johnson, Jr., Haverhill; Jan. 18, 1922.	2d fld. hosp., June 30, 1916, to July 20, 1917, pvt. sgt.; 181st inf., K co., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 19 to Feb. 16, 1917, sgt.; World War: 102d inf., 2d lt., O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Apr. 23, 1919.	Lawrence.	2/3/22. Capt., 1/27/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) Second Lieutenant. Harold F. Oedlen, Lawrence; May 7, 1924.	1st sq. cav., C tr., Jan. 7, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 1st sq. Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916. World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig., hq. det.; 26th div. hq.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1919; dis. July 31, 1919.	Melrose.	2d lt., 6/6/24.
B COMPANY—Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> Henry Donovan, Lawrence; Jan. 18, 1922.	. .	World War: 151st depot brig., Aug. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., Sept. 20, 1919.	Lawrence.	2/8/22. Capt., 2/8/22.

One Hundred Eighty-Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
C COMPANY—Lowell.				
Donald R. MacIntyre, Lowell; May 19, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 310th Inf., E co., May 8, 1917, to Nov. 27, 1917, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1918, to Apr. 2, 1919.	Manchester, N. H.	5/26/24. Plattsburg, Capt., 5/23/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Perry G. Thompson, Lowell; Nov. 20, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 161st depot brig., 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918, to May 24, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Inf., June 25, 1919.	Lowell.	Culver Mil. Academy; 4th O. T. C., Camp Grant, 1st lt., 5/26/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Timothy M. Tully, Lowell; Nov. 22, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918.	Lowell.	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee; B. C.; 2d lt., 5/26/24.
D COMPANY—Lowell.				
George D. Crowell, Lowell; Dec. 6, 1922.	. . . . .	World War: 6th Mass. Inf., Indus. co., bn. sgt. maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th regt. Pioneer inf., regt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1918; 306th inf.; dis., May 24, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt.; capt., Inf., Jan. 22, 1923.	Tewksbury.	11/21/21. 1st lt., 12/3/21; capt., 12/13/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel W. Hinckley, Lowell; June 5, 1923.	Naval militia: F co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1911.	World War: 5th mach. gun co., May 8, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919, Pvt., sgt.	Fall River.	1st lt., 6/13/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James A. Tourliott, Lowell; Jan. 30, 1923.	3d and 181st regt. Inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1920, to Jan. 30, 1923, Pvt., corp., sgt.	Me. N. G., 2d Inf., F co., June 18, 1915, to Aug. 14, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 2d Me. Inf., F co., Apr. 13, 1917; 151st depot brig., 2d bn., 5th co., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 8, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., May 18, 1923.	Costigan, Me.	2d lt., 2/14/23.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION— Waltham. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clifford A. Ohnenus. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wal- tham; Nov. 6, 1923.	See Bn. adjutants.	6th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 10, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919. 6th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1912; Dec., 1912 to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 9th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 6, 1920, to July 10, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 10, 1922. 6th regt. inf., A co., Feb. 19, 1917, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., K co., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: depot co. F. S. C., Oct. 10, 1917; 28th serv. co., 4th serv. co.; 127th aero sq., 1102d aero replacement sq.; dis., Mar. 21, 1919, sgt.	Waltham.	2d lt., 11/13/23.
COMPANY E—Wakefield <i>Captain.</i> Thomas J. Quinn, Wake- field; May 19, 1920. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Carl I. Cheever, Lynnfield Centre; Dec. 18, 1922. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank F. Marchetti, Read- ing; Dec. 18, 1922.		6th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1912; Dec., 1912 to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 9th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 6, 1920, to July 10, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 10, 1922. 6th regt. inf., A co., Feb. 19, 1917, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., K co., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., and 101st inf., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st Hqrs. and Mil. Pol.; dis. May 1, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 18, 1924. World War: 6th Mass. inf., and 4th pion. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919; Hq. co., M co., 159th inf., A co.; bug. corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 23, 1923.	Wakefield.	2d lt., 7/10/22; 1st lt., 2/14/23.
F COMPANY—Waltham. <i>Captain.</i> Francis J. McGowan, Wal- tham; July 6, 1923. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Archie J. McFayden, Wal- tham; Aug. 15, 1921.		5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., F bry., 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1920; co. trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1921. 5th regt. inf., F co., June 20, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. dis- banded; 181st regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1917, corp.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., F co., Aug. 5, 1917; St. Algran cas. co. No. 2434; dis. Apr. 8, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 27, 1923. Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., F co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919, 1st sgt., O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923, 1st lt., Sept. 11, 1923.	Waltham.	9/13/21. 2d lt., 12/8/20; 1st lt., 9/13/21. Capt., 7/9/23.
				Weston.	2d lt., 9/13/21. 1st lt., 7/9/23.

One Hundred Eighty-Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) G COMPANY—Woburn. <i>Captain.</i> Wilford A. Walker, Woburn; May 28, 1923.	.	World War: 302d, 162d, 308th, and 318th inf., 2d lt., May 8, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 5, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 23, 1920.	Cambridge.	1/22/24. Capt., 1/22/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Norman L. Duncan, Woburn; May 19, 1923.	.	R. I. N. G.; fld. art., A btry., June 21, 1916, to Apr. 25, 1917. World War: 103d fld. art., B btry., sgt., Dec. 1, 1917; 2d lt., 56th fld. art., D btry., Aug. 17, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1918.	Woburn.	Brown; Plattsb- burg. 1st lt., 1/22/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Kirk, Woburn; Dec. 10, 1923.	182d regt. inf., G co., Sept. 11, 1923, to Dec. 10, 1923.	U. S. A., fld. clerk Q. M. C. and army field clerk, A. G. P., Jan. 1, 1919, to Mar. 1, 1921.	Woburn.	Special course I. D. R. and Man. of Arms, Ft. Constitution. 2d lt., 1/22/24. 5/19/21.
H COMPANY—Concord. John C. Dolan, Concord; May 13, 1924.	6th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 25, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921, redesign. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1024 mach. gun bn.; 101st tn. hqrs. and mil. pol.; 1st lt., May 12, 1919; P. M. D. co.; 284th mil. pol. co.; dis., July 26, 1919.	Concord.	Ft. Bennington. Ga. 1st lt., 5/19/21. Capt., 5/20/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bedford. Stephen E. Tackney, Bedford; May 13, 1924.	103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921; redesign. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920.	Conn. N. G.; 10th fld. art., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, pvt.; World War: 10th Conn. fld. art. and 103d regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.	Bedford.	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 5/21/24;
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION—Malden. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gardner B. Wardwell.	See Battalion Adjutants.			3/18/24.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James C. Brown, Wakefield; Apr. 30, 1924.	5th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 14, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919, N. G.; 101st regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., May 19, 1920, declined; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922, dis.	World War: 6th Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 126th inf., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918; dis. Jan. 18, 1919.	Wakefield	Ofcs. Sch., A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/19/20; 2d lt., 5/7/24.
COMPANY F—Stoneham.				
<i>Captain.</i> Daniel W. Hogan, Wakefield; Apr. 1, 1924.	6th regt. inf., H co., June 5, 1911, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., F co., 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1920; capt., June 8, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; dis. Oct. 10, 1919, O. R. C. capt., engrs., Dec. 21, 1922.	Stoneham	9/17/20, engrs.; 4/7/24, inf. 1st lt., 9/17/20; capt., 6/8/22.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Earl V. Smith, Melrose Highlands; Apr. 1, 1924. Arthur V. Harrington, Stoneham; June 7, 1924.	101st regt. engrs., F co., Aug. 30, 1920, to June 6, 1922, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 7, 1922 to June 2, 1923, dis.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1924 1st Sep. Sq. Cav., D tr., Aug. 29 to Dec. 20, 1920; 9th regt. inf., F co., July 25 to Nov. 17, 1921.	World War: S. A. T. C., Dartmouth, Aug. 14 to Dec. 12, 1918. World War: Marine corps, 6th regt., 80th co., July 23, 1918, to Aug. 13, 1919.	Andover, N. H. Somerville	2d lt., 6/10/22; 1/21/24, inf.; 4/4/24. 2d lt., 6/13/24.
K COMPANY—Malden.				
<i>Captain.</i> James A. Kennedy, Malden; June 25, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1899, to July 20, 1901; Feb. 10, 1902, to Feb. 10, 1908; July 29, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1912. Mass. State Guard; 12th regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 7, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; capt., Apr. 24, 1918; major, Mar. 3, 1920, to Nov. 1, 1920; regt. disbanded.	Spanish War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 27, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 8, 1923.	Boston.	6/25/23 Capt., 6/30/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Hubert R. Jones, Malden; June 28, 1920.	Naval bn., 1st Marine co., Dec. 1, 1916, to Dec. 1, 1919; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., 3d bn., Dec. 7, 1921, to Mar. 9, 1922; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1922.	World War: Mass. naval bn., 1st Marine co., Apr. 6, 1917; 5th marines, 3d bn., 16th co.; dis., Mar. 24, 1920, O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 17, 1923.	Malden.	2d lt., 3/15/22. 1st lt., 7/4/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles L. Marshall, Everett; Nov. 22, 1923.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 29, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 182nd regt. inf., K co., June 29, 1923, to Dec. 7, 1923, sgt.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., and 104th inf., F co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt.	Moncton, Canada.	1st C. School, A. E. F. 2d lt., 12/7/23.
L COMPANY—Malden.				
<i>Captain.</i> Dennis P. Sullivan, Malden; June 4, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1910, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 16, 1919; N. G. 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; to World War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., L co.; dis. Aug. 21, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., May 9, 1922; capt., Oct. 10, 1923.	Malden.	6/30/20 2d lt., 6/30/20. 1st lt., 1/31/21; capt., 6/8/23.

One Hundred Eighty-second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph C. Reinert, Melrose; June 28, 1923.	101st regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1922, to June 9, 1922; 2d lt., June 7, 1922.	U. S. Service: 15th U. S. Inf., G co., Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 27, 1916, U. S. R. C.; recalled to 34th U. S. Inf., H co., Aug. 3, 1916; 64th U. S. Inf., H co. World War: U. S. A., Apr. 6, 1917; 337th regt. inf. hq. co.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918, 153d depot brig., 3d bn., 10th co.; 1st lt., July 19, 1918, Instr. I. C. O. T. S. Camp Grant Ill.; dis., Dec. 17, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., Mar. 8, 1924.	Hungary.	2d lt., 6/10/22; 1st lt., 7/3/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Cleaver, Malden; July 2, 1923. COMPANY M—Everett. Captain. John A. Anderson, Everett; May 28, 1923.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., May 8, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt., 2d lt., June 3, 1919, 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1920; 182d regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1923.		Malden.	2d lt., 7/3/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur L. Ormsby, Everett; May 9, 1924.	8th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 8, 1909, to July 24, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1921, to May 18, 1922, 2d lt., May 18, 1922; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., bq. co., June 23, 1919, to June 23, 1920, bn. sgt. maj.	World War: 302d m. g. bn., A co., Sept. 21, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 5, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 31, 1923. Mexican Border: 8th Mass. Inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916, sgt.	East Boston.	11/17/20. Capt., 6/1/23.
Orrin C. MacCorkle, Everett; May 9, 1924.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., G co., June 18, 1919, to Nov. 8, 1920, disbanded; 9th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1920, to May 8, 1924, sgt.	World War: 61st ammn. tn., A co., Oct. 28 to Dec. 13, 1918, Pvt.	Barre, Vt.	2d lt., 5/20/22; 1st lt., 5/13/24.

FIFTY-SECOND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

52d Infantry Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia, authorized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920.
 52d Infantry Brigade, Mass. N. G. authorized March 21, 1923; federally recognized, April 18, 1923.

SERVICE.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War	52d inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A., composed of 103d (2d Me. inf., 1,630 men fr. 1st N. H. inf. and det. fr. Cos. F, H, K and M, 8th Mass. inf.) and 104th (2d Mass. inf., 12 officers and 800 men fr. both the 6th and 8th Mass. inf.) regiments infantry.	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6-Mar. 19, 1918. Toul-Poucy sector, Mar. 30-June 26, 1918. Pas Fini (Chateau-Thierry sector), July 3-14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18, 1918. Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18-30, 1918. Rupt. Sept. 5-11, 1918. St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, 1918. Trovon sector, Sept. 17-Oct. 8, 1918. Neptune sector, Oct. 16, 1918. Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 13-Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Brigadier General.</i> Thomas F. Foley, Worcester; Mar. 25, 1923.	9th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Sept. 28, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1908; capt., Feb. 5, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Apr. 8, 1920. Col., Sept. 13, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 47th N. Y. inf., U. S. V., May 5 to Nov. 7, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. World War: 1st Mass. fld art. and 101st fld art., C btry., July 25, 1917; 10th fld art., sgt., ds., Dec. 3, 1918. O. R. C., maj., inf., Mar. 19, 1923.	Worcester.	Col., 1/20/21; brig. gen., 4/18/23.
<i>Executive Officer.</i> (rank Major). Slater Washburn, Worcester; Aug. 15, 1921	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld art. hdqrs. co., capt., May 19, 1920; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921; tr. to 52d brig., Apr. 18, 1923.		Princeton.	F. A. O. T. Sch., Louisville, Ky.; 1st Army Corps and M. G. Schools, A. E. F. Capt., f. a., 11/26/20; maj., inf., 9/14/21. Plattsburg. M. A. C. Capt., 4/25/23.
<i>Captains.</i> George L. Goodridge, Melrose; Apr. 18, 1923.	101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Mar. 4, 1920; N. G. 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 26, 1920, to Aug. 3, 1920.	World War: 101st inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919, to May 1, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 2, 1920.	Bradford.	

Fifty-second Infantry Brigade — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Captains.</i> —Con. John H. O'Brien, Worcester; Apr. 18, 1923.	104th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 9, 1921, to Apr. 18, 1923.	World War: F. A. R. F., unassigned, Camp Zackary Taylor, Nov. 4, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918.	Clinton.	Capt., 4/25/23.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Frederick A. MacNamee, Worcester; Apr. 18, 1923. Charles A. Cameron, Worcester; June 11, 1923.	. . . . .	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 31, 1923.	Cambridge.	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va., 5/11/23. 1st lt., 6/18/23.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY —Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> George L. Goodridge . . . Charles A. Cameron . . . Dennis H. Harety, Worcester; June 8, 1923.	. . . . . See Staff. See Staff.	World War: 401st Tel. bn., sgt. 1st cl., June 6, 1917; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., sig. corps, Feb. 20, 1920.	Springfield.	5/11/23.
	. . . . .	World War: Ord. Dept. hq. co., Camp Raritan, N. J., May 1, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919.	Fitchburg.	M. G. Sch., Camp Hancock, Ga. 2d lt., 6/18/23.
<i>Medical Department Detachment.</i>				
	Capt. James E. Masterson, Vet. Corps.			7/7/23.

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

1st Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., organized in 1868, reorganized as—
 2d Infantry 1st Brigade, 1st Division, M. V. M., Nov. 11, 1868; service continuous to Aug. 5, 1917, when it was drafted into U. S. service.
 104th Infantry, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
 104th Infantry, Moss. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 2d Infantry, Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to 104th Infantry, Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized June 22, 1921; reorganized Mar. 21, 1923.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats; double dagger (‡), colors decorated with Croix de Guerre for meritorious conduct.]

SERVICE.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Spanish War . Mexican Border World War .	2d Mass. inf., U. S. vols. 2d regt. Mass. inf., M. N. G. Designation changed to 104th inf., 52 inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A. (in- cluded 12 officers and 800 men of 6th Mass. inf., and 12 officers, 800 men and detachments from cos. F, H, K and M of 8th Mass. inf., transferred to this regiment).	May 3, 1898 June 19, 1916 Mar. 25, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917	Nov. 3, 1898 Nov. 10, 1916 Aug. 22, 1917 Apr. 28, 1919	†Las Guasimas; †El Caney; †El Poso. Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 19, 1918; †German raid, Feb. 19, 1918. Toul-Boucq sector, Mar. 30 to June 26, 1918; †Bois Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918. Pas Fini (Chateau-Thierry sector), July 3 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 30, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 5-11, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 8, 1918. Neptune sector; †Bois d'Haumont, attack on German lines, Oct. 16, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 13 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Holyoke fire, Dec. 7, 1906 (D Company).
Northampton, collapse of building, July 18 to 20, 1914 (I Company).
Springfield explosion, Feb. 1, 1923 (Hq., Service, med. dept. det., G and H cos.).

**One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.**

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Colonel.</i> Paul J. Norton, Springfield; Mar. 20, 1920.	2d regt. inf., G co., Apr. 11, 1892, to May 1, 1898; (trans. to hdqrs., May 20, 1893); provl. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898, to Apr. 13, 1899, dis.; 2d regt. inf., hdqrs., July 10, 1899, to Apr. 30, 1900; ord. and regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., comsy. of sub., Nov. 17, 1904; capt., comsy. of sub., June 26, 1905; capt., adj., May 14, 1906; ret. as capt., Aug. 25, 1910; capt., adj., Apr. 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., June 18, 1918.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., capt., adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., capt., adj., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1919.	Gt. Barrington.	Col., 6/22/21.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Majors.</i> Edmund J. Slate, Holyoke; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., I co., Sept. 16, 1894, to Sept. 16, 1897; D co., Sept. 16, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1898; July 19, 1899, to Apr. 20, 1905; pvt.; capt., Dec. 8, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, capt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; dis., May 1, 1919.	Hatfield.	Maj., 11/1/20.
James G. Rivers, Westfield; June 11, 1921.	2d regt. inf., B co., Jan. 3, 1910; 2d Jan. 3, 1913; 3d Jan. 3, 1914; 2d lt., July 20, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. inf., H co., capt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; Jan. 3, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 14, 1923.	Springfield.	Capt., 11/1/20; maj., 6/11/21.
George W. Krapf, Dalton; Apr. 12, 1922. (Vacancy.)	. . . . .	U. S. A., 2d lt., 1913, 1st lt., 1915; capt., 1916. World War: U. S. A., air serv., capt., Apr. 6, 1917; maj., res., Apr. 24, 1919.	So. Norwalk, Conn.	West Point; maj., 4/18/22.

<i>Captains.</i> <i>Supply Officer.</i> Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke; Apr. 13, 1921.	2d regt. inf., D co., Apr. 3, 1895, to May 9, 1904; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; maj., ret., Oct. 22, 1913; 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 12, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; ret. maj., May 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. Inf., D co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. Inf., 1st lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. Inf. and 104th Inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; div. postal officer, 26th div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 19, 1920.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Service School. Capt., 4/16/21.
<i>Adjutant.</i> Edward B. Hine, Longmeadow; June 30, 1923.	.	World War: 1st lt., Ordnance dept., July 15, 1917; capt., June 25, 1918, to Feb. 6, 1919.	New York, N. Y.	Yale; C. M. T. C., Camp Totten. Capt., 6/30/23.
<i>Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer.</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Edward L. Raymond, Holyoke; July 3, 1923.	.	U. S. Service: 1st fld. art., D btry., Pvt., Dec. 14, 1914, to Aug. 6, 1916, sgt.; hqs., 9th fld. art. to Apr. 5, 1917; World War: 9th f. a., Apr. 6, 1917; sgt., Camp Jackson, to May 30, 1918; 2d lt., F. A. R. D., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1918; hqs., 81st div. to July 9, 1919.	Holyoke.	1st lt., 7/6/23.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Peter Merriman, Holyoke; Apr. 22, 1921.	2d regt. inf., D co., Mar. 10, 1916; trans. to sup. co.; Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, regt. sup. sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. Inf., sup. co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916, regt. sup. sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. Inf. and 104th Inf., sup. co., regt. sup. sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., May 15, 1918; 78th div., 301st inf., E co.; dis., May 30, 1919.	Holyoke.	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 4/27/21.
Roy W. Barbvdt, Pittsfield; June 11, 1923. (Vacancy.) <i>Chaplain.</i> (rank Captain). John H. Nolan, Springfield; Feb. 18, 1924.	.	65th U. S. Inf., 2d lt., July 2, 1920; 1st lt.; dis., Feb. 24, 1923.	Karner, N. Y.	Union Col.; West Point; 1st lt., 6/26/23.
	.	.	Seapastuck, Ire.	Capt., 2/21/24.

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Medical Department Detachment.

Maj. Merrill F. Hosmer, Med. Corps.
 Capt. Clifford W. Renth, Den. Corps.
 Capt. John J. Lally, Den. Corps.
 Capt. Wm. L. Curran, Med. Corps.
 Capt. Wm. J. Dillon, Med. Corps.

4/27/21.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY —Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Leo L. Cleveland, Springfield; field; Mar. 23, 1922.	. . . . . 2d regt. inf., C co., June 20, 1916, to Jan. 17, 1917, fur. to N. G. res.; called into Fed. serv., July 23, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th inf., G co., 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1922.	. . . . . Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 20 to Nov. 4, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., July 23, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1917; 78th div.; 309th mach. gun.	. . . . . Baldwinsville.	11/23/20. 1st lt., 9/18/21; capt., 3/25/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter S. Hill, Ludlow; Jan. 2, 1923.	2d regt. inf., Hq. co., Oct. 27, 1920, to Jan. 2, 1923, Pvt. sgt., 1st sgt.; Serv. co., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1923; 1st lt., June 11, 1923, com. vacated.	. . . . . World War: 422d Tel. bn., D co., July 13, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 14, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., 1/10/23.
SERVICE COMPANY —Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> John J. Higgins, Jr., Springfield; May 10, 1922.	104th regt. inf., 1st lt., May 10, 1922.	. . . . . World War: Ord. M. G. Sch., Mar. 9, 1918; dis., Jan. 17, 1919. O. R. C., Ord. sec., 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1919; capt., inf., Feb. 9, 1923.	Thompsonville, Conn.	11/23/20. 1st lt., 5/17/22; capt., 1/20/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Warner E. Sturtevant, Springfield; Aug. 10, 1921.	104th regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., June 9, 1920.	. . . . . World War: ord. dept., sgt., Oct. 9, 1917; 2d lt., ord. dept., Feb. 15, 1918; dis., July 23, 1919.	Springfield.	Dartmouth; 2d lt., M. A. C., 11/23/20; 1st lt., 8/13/21.
Andrew B. Mangum, Holyoke; Feb. 25, 1924.	. . . . .	. . . . . World War: U. S. A., med. dept., May 29, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1918, sgt., 1st cl.; Philippine Scouts, Nov. 11, 1918; 2d lt., 1st lt., July 1, 1920; dis., Sept. 22, 1921. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1921.	Holyoke.	1st lt., 3/2/24.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) Warrant Officer (Band Leader), Indian Cyril J. LaFrancis, Orchard; Feb. 20, 1924.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., hq. co. Nov. 21, 1920; trans. serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921, to June 11, 1923, 2d lt., June 11, 1923; tr. N. G. R., Feb. 20, 1924.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Potsdam, N. Y.	2d lt., 6/16/23. W. O., 2/27/24.
HOWITZER COMPANY— Orange. Captain. Robert H. Anderson, Orange; Feb. 2, 1921.	Provl. mll., 8th co. inf., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899, Pvt.; 2d regt. inf., E co., Dec. 19, 1898, to July 22, 1909, Pvt., corp. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1911; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., E co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., E co., June 19, to Nov. 1, 1916, 1st lt.; to World War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., Mar. 23, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 8, 1919.	Orange.	2/25/21. Capt., 2/25/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Horace E. Newell, Athol; Oct. 5, 1921.		World War: 866th aero sqd., Sept. 27, 1917; 628th aero squad.; C. O. T. S. Camp Hancock, Ga.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919, Pvt., corp. sgt., O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 4, 1923.	Orange.	1st lt., 10/5/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) HEADQUARTERS COMPANY FIRST BATTALION—Springfield. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Louis Hasbrouck, Springfield; field, Mar. 10, 1924. A COMPANY—Springfield. Captain. Warren B. Pirnie, Longmeadow; Nov. 5, 1923. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles M. Caldwell, Springfield; field, Nov. 5, 1923. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Douglas B. Wesson, Longmeadow; Nov. 5, 1923.	104th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 5, 1923, to Mar. 9, 1924, sgt.	World War: 2d lt. inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to July 26, 1919, Instr. at G. W. Univ. World War: 20th U. S. inf., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; dis., July 5, 1919. World War: 302d engs., C co., Aug. 18, 1917, to May 20, 1919, Pvt., 1st cl. World War: 302d inf., tank corps 4th O. T. S.; Oct. 9, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918.	Amherst. Springfield. Springfield. Springfield.	2d lt., 3/12/24. Plattsburg. 12/19/23. C. O. T. C., Presidio, Cal. Capt., 12/19/23. 1st lt., 12/19/23. Cornell; 2d lt., 12/19/23.

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
B COMPANY—Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas M. Phillips. Lud- low; June 30, 1923.	104th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Oct. 20, 1920; G co., Oct. 20, 1921; G co., 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1921, dis., Feb. 13, 1922, phy. disqual.; 1st lt., July 5, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., 8th aero squad., Apr. 18, 1917, to May 17, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., Sept. 27, 1923.	Dundee, Scot.	6/30/23. 1st lt., 9/28/20; capt., 6/30/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John S. Campbell, Spring- field; Feb. 25, 1924.	. . . . .	Vt. N. G., 1st regt. inf., Jan. 31, 1916, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into U. S. serv. Mexican Border: 1st Vt. inf., June 30 to Oct. 8, 1916. World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 57th Mon. inf., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1918; 359th inf.; Cas. co. No. 5914; dis., July 26, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.	E. Charleston, Vt.	Tactical Sch., A. E. F.; 1st lt., 2/29/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Seymour, Indian Orchard; June 11, 1923.	9th regt. inf., M co., June 11, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., G co., Apr. 11, 1922; unit design. chgd. to C co.; Pvt., corp., sgt., to June 11, 1923.	World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., M co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 7, 1923.	Tupper Lake, N. Y.	2d lt., 6/30/23.
C COMPANY—Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> John C. Hackett, Indian Or- chard; July 5, 1922.	104th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 29, 1920, to Sept. 30, 1921, Pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 30, 1921.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. inf., Mar. 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916; Apr. 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv., World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. co., dis., April. 23, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 7, 1922.	Bellevs Falls, Vt.	11/1/20. 1st lt., 10/1/21; capt., 17/5/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick Schultz, Spring- field; Jan. 4, 1924.	104th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 15, 1923, to Jan. 3, 1924.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	1st lt., 1/4/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				

D COMPANY—Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Ronald V. Waters, Springfield; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., B co., Apr. 15, 1915; trans. to mach. gun co.; dis., May 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 104th inf., H co., 2d lt., July 15, 1921; 1st lt., May 3, 1922.	2d regt. inf., B co., Apr. 15, 1915; trans. to mach. gun co.; dis., May 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 104th inf., H co., 2d lt., July 15, 1921; 1st lt., May 3, 1922.	Chicago, Ill.	6/30/23. 2d lt., 7/27/21; 1st lt., 5/5/22; capt., 6/30/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur E. Gardner, Springfield; Aug. 15, 1923. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Norman F. Hines, Ludlow; June 11, 1923.	State Guard; 20th regt. inf., med. det., June 13, 1918, to Sept. 13, 1920, sgt.; N. G., 2d regt. inf., hq. co., Oct. 20, 1920; organ. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., GO No. 10, AGO 1921; pvt., color sgt. to June 11, 1923.	State Guard; 20th regt. inf., med. det., June 13, 1918, to Sept. 13, 1920, sgt.; N. G., 2d regt. inf., hq. co., Oct. 20, 1920; organ. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., GO No. 10, AGO 1921; pvt., color sgt. to June 11, 1923.	Pittsfield. Ludlow.	1st lt., 8/18/23. 2d lt., 6/11/23.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 2d BN.—Holyoke. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Peter Merriman. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Archibald R. G. Fleischer, Holyoke; June 11, 1923.	See Battalion Adjutant. 2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921, to June 21, 1921, trans. to hq. co., 2d bn.; organ. design. chgd., to 104th regt. inf., GO No. 10 AGO 1921; to June 11, 1923.	See Battalion Adjutant. 2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921, to June 21, 1921, trans. to hq. co., 2d bn.; organ. design. chgd., to 104th regt. inf., GO No. 10 AGO 1921; to June 11, 1923.	Holyoke.	6/21/21.
COMPANY E—Holyoke. <i>Captain.</i> Wallace A. Choquette, Holyoke; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., D co., June 27, 1910, to May 26, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 26, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	2d regt. inf., D co., June 27, 1910, to May 26, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 26, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Leeds.	9/10/20. Capt., 9/10/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph A. Bonneau, Holyoke; June 27, 1923.	2d regt. inf., E co., June 4, 1920, to Dec. 5, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.	2d regt. inf., E co., June 4, 1920, to Dec. 5, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.	Canada.	1st lt., 7/5/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John G. Slatery, Holyoke; Dec. 6, 1922. <i>Captain.</i> F COMPANY—Holyoke. William H. McDarry, Holyoke; May 28, 1923.	2d regt. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1910, to Feb. 28, 1913; May 4, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., pvt., corp., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 104th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1910, to Feb. 28, 1913; May 4, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., pvt., corp., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 104th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Holyoke.	2d lt., 7/5/23.
			Holyoke.	6/19/23. A. C., Spec. Schools. A. E. F., 1st lt., 9/10/20; capt., 6/19/23.

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel P. Williamson, Holyoke.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921; 104th regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., June 21, 1921; dis., Apr. 11, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1922.	World War: 60th regt. U. S. inf., A co., Dec. 5, 1917, to July 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1922, 1st lt., July 31, 1923.	Boston.	2d lt., 4/27/22; 1st lt., 6/19/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John J. McKenna, Holyoke; June 11, 1923. G COMPANY—Northampton.	104th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1922, to June 11, 1923, corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 10, 1923.	Holyoke.	Holy Cross; 2d lt., 6/19/23.
<i>Captain.</i> Leon J. Lavallee, Northampton; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., I co., June 14, 1910, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., 1st sgt., June 26, 1916, to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., I co., 1st sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Sept. 10, 1918, trans. 68th inf., C co., to Jan. 29, 1919.	St. Dominique, Canada.	6/18/23. Capt., 6/18/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert L. Packard, Northampton; June 11, 1923.	2d regt., I co., July 1, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., June 26, 1916, to Nov. 2, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, Pvt., corp., sgt.	Chesterfield.	1st lt., 6/18/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur J. Andrus, Florence; Nov. 6, 1923.	104th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1923, to Nov. 6, 1923, sgt.	World War: 10th U. S. inf., L co., Apr. 6, 1917; 46th U. S. inf., F co.; dis. Aug. 30, 1921.	Uxbridge.	2d lt., 11/18/23.
COMPANY H—Westfield. <i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Ely, Westfield; July 19, 1921.	M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., B co., privt., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1919, N. G., 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	World War: Aug. 15, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919; 2d lt., 1st lt., Feb. 26, 1918, 301st and 112th amm. bn.	Westfield.	11/1/20. Plattsburg. Camp Benning. 1st lt., 11/1/20; capt., 7/26/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles D. Shaw, Westfield; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disc. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 5, 1921, to June 7, 1922, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1922.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Westfield.	M. A. C., 2d lt., 6/8/22. 1st lt., 6/30/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert W. Webster, Westfield; Aug. 20, 1923.	104th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 27, 1920, to Aug. 20, 1923.		Bridgeport, Conn.	2d lt., 9/12/23.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION—Pitts- field.	See Battalion Adjutant. 2d regt. inf., F co., May 22, 1916; Hq. co., 3d bn., 2d lt., July 5, 1922.	World War: 151st depot brig., Sept. 21, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918, 154th depot brig.; dis., Dec. 21, 1918.	Lanesborough.	2d lt., 7/6/22.	1/22/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Roy W. Barnhydt	2d regt. inf., F co., May 23, 1914, to May 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917; 104th inf., F co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1918; 163th inf.; dis., May 7, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923.	North Adams.	10/29/20. 1st lt., 10/29/20; capt., 4/3/22.	
COMPANY I—Pittsfield. <i>Captain.</i> James B. McIntyre, Pitts- field; Mar. 29, 1922.	2d regt. inf., F co., July 12, 1916, to Jan. 17, 1917; Oct. 14, 1920, to Apr. 26, 1922, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1922.	U. S. A., 4th U. S. inf., I co., Jan. 22, 1917, to Apr. 6, 1917; World War: U. S. A., 4th inf., I co., Apr. 6, 1917; 58th inf., I co., 12th M. G. bn., C co., dis., Mar. 3, 1920. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 18, 1922, 1st lt., June 6, 1923.	Hinsdale.	2d lt., 5/10/22; 1st lt., 6/16/23.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles C. Kelley, Dalton; Apr. 26, 1922.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 16, 1919, to Oct. 18, 1920. N. G.: 2d regt. inf., F co., June 27, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. 104th regt. inf.; Pvt. 1st., corp., Sgt. to June 11, 1923.		Pittsfield.	2d lt., 6/20/23.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lewis W. McIntire, Pitts- field; June 11, 1923.		World War: O. E. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917, to Oct. 25, 1917, Urd. School, Augusta Ar- senal; 135th Ord. depot co., Dec. 19, 1917, to July 19, 1918, 138th Ord. depot co., to Feb. 11, 1919, ord. Sgt. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 20, 1923.	North Adams.	6/25/23. Wharton Sch.; U. of Pa. Capt., 6/25/23.	
K COMPANY—North Adams <i>Captain.</i> Robert I. Bolland, North Ad- ams; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, corp., Sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917, Sgt.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 360th inf., M. G. co.; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1918; 142d and 143d inf.; dis., July 26, 1919.	Vigo, Italy.	A. C. Sch., A. E. F.; 1st lt., 5/15/21.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arrigo DeSandro, Pittsfield; Feb. 25, 1921.					

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mill or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Clayton L. Mausert, North Adams; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 27, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., M co., June 26, 1916, to Nov. 3, 1916, pvt. World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., M co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1923.	North Adams.	2d lt., 6/25/23.
<i>COMPANY L—Greenfield.</i> Francis W. Pratt, Greenfield; Apr. 13, 1921.	104th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 16, 1920, to Jan. 19, 1921, 1st sgt., 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921.	World War: 117th regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Apr. 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., June 5, 1919; capt., May, 1921.	Greenfield.	10/27/20. C. O. T. School. 1st lt., 1/19/21; capt., 4/19/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Franklin A. Smith, Greenfield; May 19, 1921.	2d regt. inf., L co., Apr. 18, 1907, to Apr. 18, 1910; Dec. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9, 1911; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., A co., June 1, 1917; reorgan. co., changed to L co.; 1st lt., June 14, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Oct. 11, 1920.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 26, 1923.	Greenfield.	2d lt., 10/27/20; 1st lt., 5/25/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Gerald F. Kayo, Greenfield; Jan. 10, 1923.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., L co., July 1, 1919, to Nov. 4, 1920; N. G.; 2d regt. inf., L co., Aug. 24, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., 1921; to Jan. 10, 1923, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 14, 1923.	No. Walpole, N. H.	2d lt., 1/14/23.
<i>COMPANY M—Adams.</i> Alfred L. Ballot, Adams; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., M co., Feb. 28, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917; pvt. corp. sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1919; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1919.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., M co., Mar. 25, 1917, to July 22, 1918; unatt. July 22, 1918, to Dec. 27, 1918.	Adams.	10/28/20. Serv. School. A. C. School. A. E. F. Camp Belling. Capt., 10/28/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas R. Briggs, Adams; Feb. 26, 1924.	State Guard, 20th regt. inf., M co., July 14, 1919, pvt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1920; Sent. 2, 1920, co., disbanded; 104th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1920, to July 12, 1922; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 12, 1922.	World War: S. A. T. C.	North Adams.	2d lt., 8/8/22; 1st lt., 3/7/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Marshall O. Potter, Adams; Feb. 25, 1924.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1919, to June 28, 1920; N. G., 2d regt. inf., M co., June 21, 1920, to Feb. 24, 1924, sgt.		Adams.	2d lt., 3/7/24.

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

6th regt. inf., organized 2/26/1855; to 4/22/1861, mustered into Federal service.
 6th regt. inf., organized 5/18/1866; service continuous to 8/5/1917, when it was drafted into Federal service.
 6th regt. inf., M. V. M., organized 6/20/1919; disbanded 7/12/1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
 103d regt. F. A., Mass. N. G., organized 3/24/1920; designation changed to—
 5d regt. F. A., Mass. N. G., 11/30/20; one bn. tr. to 3d inf., 5/13/21; reorganized as—
 3d regt. inf., Mass. N. G., 8/1/21; designation changed, with approval of War Department, to—
 181st regt. inf., Mass. N. G., 11/28/1921; federally recognized 3/30/1922.

United States Service.

SERVICE.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Civil War	6th regt. Mass. Vol.	4/22/1861 8/31/1862 7/14/1864	8/2/1861 6/3/1863 10/7/1864	Washington, D. C. Deserted House, Va. Suffolk siege. Art. Hts. Ft. Del.
Spanish War	6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/13/1898 3/30/1917	1/21/1899 8/22/1917	Porto Rico. Guanica.
World War	6th regt. Mass. inf.; 82 men tr. to 101st engr. tn.; 175 men tr. to 101st inf.; 100 men tr. to 102d inf.; 12 ofrs., 800 men tr. to 104th inf.; 326 men tr. to 101st bq. and military police; 62 men tr. to 101st supply tn.; L. co., tr. to 372d regt. inf. as L. co.; 4th regt. Pioneer inf., 8/22/1917, 2/8/1919.			

State Service.

Lowell Explosion—7/29-8/3/1903.
 Framingham, building collapse, 7/23/1906.
 Lawrence Strike, 1/15/1912.

One Hundred Eighty-First Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Colonel.</i> Frank L. Converse, Cambridge; Aug. 15, 1923.	1st bn. ad. art., A btry., Dec. 3, 1914, to June 10, 1917; trans. to C btry., Apr. 17, 1917; 103d regt. ad. art., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1921; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921, lt. col., Jan. 8, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. ad. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916; Pvt. 1st cl.; World War: U. S. A., F. A. R. O., 2d lt., June 10, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; Plattsborg T. C., 1st btry.; 301st regt. ad. art.; dis., Jan. 18, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., inf., col., Dec. 10, 1923.	Dorchester.	Lt. col., 2/8/22. Col., 8/15/23.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Howard W. Robbins, Worcester; Oct. 20, 1923.	2d regt. inf., C co., Jan. 14, 1902, to Apr. 30, 1914; non-com. staff, Apr. 30, 1914, to Oct. 5, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 5, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 104th regt. inf., maj., May 7, 1920; tr. to 181st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 16, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 26, 1922, lt. col., Dec. 10, 1923.	Worcester.	Maj., 10/15/20. Lt. col. 10/31/23.
<i>Majors.</i> Albert L. Kendall, Framingham; May 19, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., May 21, 1900, to Jan. 20, 1908; corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906, to Jan. 20, 1908; Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908; capt., hqrs., Mar. 25, 1910; capt., May 6, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G., ret. list, maj., Feb. 14, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 2d co., provt. capt., June 14, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. com. capt., Apr. 9, 1920; 3d regt. ad. art., maj., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., capt., July 25, 1917; 17th co.; 33d regt. hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Dec. 23, 1918.	Framingham.	M. I. T.; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe. Maj., 2/21/22.

Jeremiah J. Healey, Natick; July 6, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1901; Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1910; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 3d regt. fld. art., maj., July 6, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.; 9th Mass. inf., L co., 1st lt.; June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 20, 1918; hddrs., 17th div.; dis., Dec. 6, 1918. O. R. C., maj., inf., Jan. 3, 1924.	Ireland.	Maj., 3/27/22.
Edgar C. Erickson, Worcester; May 3, 1923.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 24, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., D co., capt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.; 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 25, 1916, sgt.; to World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 19, 1922, maj., July 18, 1923.	Worcester.	Capt., 10/15/20; maj., 5/17/23.
William H. Finn, Jr., Marlborough; Dec. 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 1, 1912, to Apr. 1, 1915; 5th regt. inf., M co., June 2, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; dis. Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Jan. 4, 1921; unit trans. 3d regt. inf., as A co.; reorgan. Aug. 1, 1921, as F co.	Mexican Border serv.; 5th Mass. inf., M co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 165th inf., 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 15, 1917; 102d inf.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., inf., 1st lt., Jan., 1920, maj., Feb. 8, 1924.	Marlborough.	Plattsburg, 3 mos. Capt., 5/18/21. Maj., 12/8/23.
Charles P. Rice, Worcester; May 19, 1920.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 5, 1917, Pvt., sgt., 1st cl.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May, 1919, Camp J. E. Johnston, Kansas City; 1st and 2d div., A. E. F.; dis., Sept. 29, 1919.	Worcester.	Capt., f. a., 11/26/20; capt., inf., 9/2/21.
William F. Bigelow, Natick; Feb. 11, 1922.	181st inf., hq., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921.	S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ., Oct. 18, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1918.	Natick.	Capt., 3/30/22.
William F. Bigelow, Natick; Feb. 11, 1922.	1st regt. engr., B co., Apr. 26, 1917, to June 20, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; 3d regt. inf., A and F co., 2d lt., June 16, 1921; serv. co., 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1922; G co.; dis., Nov. 7, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. engr., B co., June 20, 1917; 101st engr., B co.; sap. det.; Pvt., 1st cl.; dis., July 22, 1919, O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 29, 1923.	Marlborough.	2d lt., 6/20/21; 1st lt., 11/1/22; 7/4/23.

*Captains.
Supply Officer.*

Charles P. Rice, Worcester;
May 19, 1920.

Adjutant.

William F. Bigelow, Natick;
Feb. 11, 1922.

*Intelligence, Plans and
Training Officer.*

(rank First Lieutenant).
Earle R. Closson, Southborough;
July 2, 1923.

One Hundred Eighty-First Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). James P. Powers, Needham; Nov. 10, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1912 to Jan. 10, 1916; Mar. 2, 1916 to Mar. 25, 1917, called into fed. serv.; drafted into fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt. corp., Sgt.; 103d regt. fd. art., E btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L. Co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, 1st Sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 151st depot brig.; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 380th inf.; dis., Dec. 7, 1918.	Natick.	1st lt., 2/28/22.
William C. Higgins, Framingham; Mar. 26, 1923.	1st sq. cav., D tr., Jan. 14, 1915, to June 27, 1917, Pvt., corp.; 181st regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 31, 1922.	Vermont N. G.: 1st cav., A tr., Sept. 9, 1912, to Sept. 21, 1914, Pvt., corp., Sgt. Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., D tr., Jun. 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp. World War: 302d M. G. bn. Aug. 15, 1917, 2d lt. 147th M. G. bn.; 308th M. G. bn.; 20th M. G. bn.; 18th inf.; dis., Oct. 10, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 5, 1923.	Amesbury.	Norwich Univ. 2d lt., 8/9/22; 1st lt., 12/3/23.
(Vacancy.) <i>Chaplain.</i> (rank Captain). George P. O'Connor, Boston; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 1st lt., Chap. Corps, Sept. 27, 1917, to June 3, 1919; 301st f. a. and Base Sect., No. 2, A. E. F., O. R. C., chap., capt., Nov. 17, 1923.	Peabody.	Capt., 7/5/23.
<i>Medical Department Detachment.</i> Maj. James A. Keenan, Med. Corps. Capt. Arthur W. Ewing, Den. Corps. Capt. Robt. A. Rice, Med. Corps. 1st Lt. Andrew A. Rafferty, Den. Corps. Capt. Arthur Nugent, Med. Corps.				1/4/22.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY —Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Michael J. Mulcahy, Worcester; Sept. 13, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., hqrs. co., 1st lt., June 23, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, instr. and sgt., 1st cl.; 12th trng. bn.; 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1918; 11th bn., 34th co.; dis., Feb. 21, 1919.	Worcester.	9/16/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edgar T. Murphy, Worcester; Sept. 27, 1923. SERVICE COMPANY— Worcester.	3d regt. inf., hq. co., July 12, 1920, to Sept. 27, 1923, sgt.	World War: 44th art., C btry., June 1, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919, pvt.	Worcester.	2d lt., 10/17/23.
James E. Whitaker, Worcester; Apr. 3, 1922.	103d regt. fld. art. sup. co., 2d lt., Sept. 13, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; service co., 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1921.	World War: U. S. N. July 27, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1920, ap. seaman, seaman, 2d cl., seaman, 1st cl., gunner's mate, 3d cl., chief quar. mas. O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 18, 1922.	Worcester.	9/16/21.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> William F. McMahon, Natick; Nov. 30, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., Oct. 15, 1920; organe trans. to 3d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., san. det., base hosp., Camp Devens, July 22, 1918, to May 29, 1919, O. R. C., inf., 1st lt., Nov. 20, 1922.	Natick.	U. S. Nav. Trng. Sta., 2d lt., 11/20/20; f. a., 11/20/20; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., inf., 12/21/21; capt., inf., 4/7/22. 1st lt., 3/19/22.
George W. McKenna, Worcester; Sept. 18, 1923.	3d regt. fld. art., B btry., Oct. 15, 1920; reorgan. as 3d and 181st regt. inf.	World War: 320th M. T. C., 2d unit, Dec. 6, 1917, to July 21, 1919, pvt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1923.	Spencer.	2d lt., 10/5/21. 1st lt., 10/3/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harold A. Fink, Worcester; Oct. 15, 1920.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 19, 1908, to June 19, 1911; July 24, 1912, to July 24, 1913; hq. co., Sept. 4, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; dis., May 25, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., hq. co., Oct. 19, 1920, reorgan. as 3d regt. inf. and 181st regt. inf.	World War: 103d f. a., C btry., June 2, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt. f. a., 10/15/20; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21. W. O., 7/1/22.
<i>Warrant Officer.</i> (Bond Leader). Arthur W. Crosbie, Worcester; Feb. 21, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., B btry., Feb. 11, 1914, to Feb. 4, 1915; Mar. 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1921; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., Sept. 4 to Oct. 31, 1916, asst. bd. ldr.	London, Eng.	9/16/21.
HOWITZER COMPANY— Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Charles E. Haynes, Worcester; Mar. 19, 1924.		Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., B btry., June 19 - to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. fld. art., and 102d fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Dec. 4, 1922.	Worcester.	2d lt., f. a., 1/8/21; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., inf., 12/30/21; capt., 3/25/24.

One Hundred Eighty-First Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil or Med Instruction and Recognition Dates.
HOWITZER COMPANY— Worcester—Con. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Leon H. Haynes, Worcester; June 10, 1922.	2d regt. inf., C co., Apr. 23, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art. B btry, Sept. 24, 1920 to June 10, 1922; org. chgd. to 3d regt. and 181st regt. inf., How. co.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co, June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf. C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d fld. art., B btry; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 17, 1923.	Worcester.	1st lt., 6/16/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) HEADQUARTERS COMPANY— FIRST BATTALION— Worcester. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Smith, Worcester; May 28, 1923.	See Battalion Adjutants. 104th regt. inf., B co., Aug. 6, 1921, to May 28, 1923, Pvt., sgt.	U. S. A., 6th F. A., C btry, Sept. 22, 1913; 8th F. A., hq. co., to Apr. 5, 1917; World War: 8th F. A., hq. co., Apr. 5, 1917; 333d F. A., sup. co.; 2d F. A., A. btry; fur. R. A. Res., Mar. 21, 1919; dis., July 29, 1921. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 10, 1924.	Portland, Me.	4/28/21. 2d lt., 6/2/23.
COMPANY A—Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> Clarence J. Durkin, Fitchburg; June 30, 1923.	6th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 27, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1914; Mar. 13, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., June 12, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., sup. sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., D co.; 330th inf., A co.; 159th inf.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 16, 1923; capt., Aug. 18, 1923.	Castleton, N. Y.	11/4/20 1st lt., 11/4/20; capt., 7/5/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles J. Kilpatrick, Fitchburg; June 30, 1923.	6th regt. inf., D co., July 15, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., Mar. 30, 2917, to Aug. 15, 1917, 2d lt., 103d inf.; 1st lt., 93d inf., Sept. 1, 1917, to Oct. 7, 1920. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.	Fitchburg.	1st lt., 8/11/23.

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY B—Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> William I. Rose, Worcester; Apr. 13, 1921.</p>	<p>9th regt. inf., G co., June 16, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., July 9, 1920.</p>	<p>Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, Pvt., corp.; 359th inf., G co.; dis., July 3, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., June 18, 1923.</p>	<p>Worcester.</p>	<p>10/4/20. 1st lt., 10/4/20; capt., 4/18/21.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. Ahearn, Worcester; June 15, 1921.</p>	<p>9th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 3, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., 2d lt., June 25, 1920.</p>	<p>Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, Sgt. and 101st Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.</p>	<p>Ireland.</p>	<p>2d lt., 10/4/20; 1st lt., 6/21/21.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Courtney, Worcester; June 15, 1921.</p>	<p>9th regt. inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Pvt.; 104th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 14, 1920, to June 15, 1921, Sgt.</p>	<p>World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.</p>	<p>Worcester.</p>	<p>2d lt., 6/22/21.</p>
<p>COMPANY C—Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> William L. McBride, Fitchburg; June 11, 1920.</p>	<p>6th regt. inf., B co., May 11, 1910, to May 11, 1915; July 9, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., B co., provt. capt., Sept. 20, 1919.</p>	<p>World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., Sgt., 1st cl. Mar. 30, 1917; 101st mil. pol., A co.; 101st ad. sig. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 28, 1922.</p>	<p>Woburn.</p>	<p>11/4/20. Capt., 11/4/20.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> James McGee, Fitchburg; Sept. 21, 1920.</p>	<p>6th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 13, 1909, to Feb. 19, 1912, Pvt., quar. mas. Sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 19, 1912, to May 22, 1912; dis., failure to pass mil. board; enl., May 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p>	<p>World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., May 29, 1917, Sgt.; 102d inf., sup. and B cos.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 1, 1919; 315th inf.; dis., June 4, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 8, 1923.</p>	<p>Fitchburg.</p>	<p>1st lt., 11/4/20.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Orvis F. Gray, Leominster; Apr. 12, 1922.</p>	<p>6th regt. inf., hq. det., June 3, 1902, to June 2, 1905, B co., June 1, 1906, to May 31, 1909; 104th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 11, 1921, to Apr. 12, 1922.</p>	<p>O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 23, 1923.</p>	<p>Leominster.</p>	<p>2d lt., 4/19/22.</p>

One Hundred Eighty-First Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
COMPANY D—Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Armand Ruby, Worcester; June 9, 1923.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 30, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 104th regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.; 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d Mass. inf., and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; 77th div., 305th inf.; M. P. C., 245th and 285th cos.; dis., June 20, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 18, 1923, capt., Aug. 1, 1923.	.	10/15/20. 2d lt., 10/15/20; 1st lt., 3/13/23; capt., 6/19/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Roscoe A. Illsley, Worcester; Mar. 19, 1924.	State Guard: 19th regt. inf., H co., July 16, 1917, to July 16, 1919; July 21, 1919, to Oct. 11, 1920; N. G., 104th regt. inf., D co., Oct. 11, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1922, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1922, July 30, 1920, to Apr. 29, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., May 1, 1924.	Strafford, Vt.	2d lt., 12/13/22; 1st lt., 3/25/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward H. Reynolds, Worcester; Apr. 30, 1924. HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION— Framingham. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wm. C. Higgins, Framingham. <i>Second Lieutenant</i> (Vacancy.) E COMPANY—Framingham. <i>Captain.</i> Charles I. Goodhue, Framingham; June 15, 1920.	.	World War: Marine corps, Oct. 16, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1920.	Worcester.	2d lt., 5/7/24. 2/19/22.
See Battalion Adjutant.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 6, 1903; 2d Apr. 6, 1906; 3d, Apr. 6, 1909; 4th hqtrs. 2d regt. inf., May 27, 1915; staff, 2d lt., May 9, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. ad. art., D btry., 1st lt., June 15, 1920, trans. 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Newport art., Newport, R. I., 5 yrs.; Mexican Border serv.; 2d Mass. inf., hqtrs., 2d lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 2d lt., staff, Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1918; dis., June 12, 1919.	Malden.	5/15/21. 1st lt., 5/25/21; capt., 3/8/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Russell C. Hull, Ashland; May 24, 1924.	6th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 19, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., 1st bn. hq. co., Feb. 7, 1922, to Apr. 8, 1922, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 8, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., and 101st Mil. Pol., A co., Mar. 25, 1917, to July 2, 1919.	Mills.	2d lt., 4/12/22; 1st lt., 5/31/24.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David W. O'Boyle, Framingham; Nov. 26, 1923. F COMPANY—Hudson. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alfred Rooner, Glensdale; May 17, 1923. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. McCormick, Marlborough; Jan. 7, 1924.	6th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. inf., D co., May 24, 1921, to Nov. 25, 1923, sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1917; 102d regt. inf., E co.; dis., May 2, 1919, cpl.	Pittsfield.	2d lt., 12/7/23.
	181st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 16, 1921, to Apr. 10, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1922.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 25, 1923.	Newton Ctr.	2/21/22.
	9th regt. inf., K co., June 2, 1903, to Sept. 7, 1909, Pvt., corp. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1909; 1st lt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: Q. M. C., Dec. 2, 1917, to Sept. 9, 1918, cpl., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 10, 1918; dis., Jan. 1, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., q. m. c., Jan. 1, 1919.	Gardner.	Norwich Unlv. 2d lt., 4/13/22; 1st lt., 5/31/23. 2d lt., 1/17/24.
G COMPANY—Clinton. <i>Captain.</i> Edgar R. Densmore, Clinton; Aug. 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 14, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., July 30, 1918; 41st and 42d inf.; dis., Oct. 15, 1920. O. R. C., inf., capt., Dec. 28, 1920.	Clinton.	10/19/21. Serv. School. Capt., 10/19/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Bent, Clinton; Nov. 1, 1922.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 14, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916; Pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 24, 1923, 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1923.	Clinton.	Army C. S., A. E. F. 2d lt., 10/19/21; 1st lt., 12/13/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William M. Duncan, Clinton; Nov. 1, 1922. COMPANY H—Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Edward S. Pirb, Worcester; May 26, 1920.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 6, 1917, to Nov. 6, 1920; N. G., 181st regt. inf., G co., Sept. 16, 1921, to Oct. 31, 1922, Pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 14, 1923.	Clinton.	2d lt., 12/13/22.
	2d regt. inf., A co., Feb. 9, 1905, to June 19, 1914; 2d lt., June 19, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., A co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., 153d depot brig., Aug. 23, 1918; dis., Dec. 6, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 7, 1922.	Worcester.	10/4/20. Capt., 10/4/20.

One Hundred Eighty-first Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
COMPANY H—Worcester— Con. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter A. Tisdell, Worces- ter; July 9, 1920.	2d regt. inf., A co., Nov. 22, 1906, to Nov. 22, 1909; Jan. 20, 1910, to Jan. 20, 1913; Mar. 25, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.; 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War; 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Worcester.	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/4/20.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Raymond L. Divoll, Worces- ter; Mar. 15, 1924.	2d regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 181st regt. inf., H co., May 31, 1923, to Mar. 14, 1924, cpl.	World War; 2d Mass. and 104th inf., A co., June 5, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919, cpl.	Worcester.	2d lt., 3/20/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION—Natick. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> James P. Powers <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter J. Klein, Jr., Na- tick; July 22, 1922.	See Battalion Adjutant. 181st regt. inf., 2d bn. hq. co., Dec. 20, 1921, to July 22, 1922, sgt.	.	.	3/27/22.
<i>Captain.</i> Elbert M. Crockett, Milford; Sept. 14, 1921.	6th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 18, 1892, to Jan. 18, 1895; Feb. 24, 1895, to Feb. 24, 1897; Dec. 8, 1898, to June 10, 1907, Pvt., corp., clerk, sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907, dis., Oct. 24, 1907; Oct. 24, 1907, to Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Jan. 31, 1913; sup. co., 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. d co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G. ret. list, maj., July 12, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.; rectrs. duty, July 20 to Oct. 26, 1916, 2d lt.; World War; 6th Mass. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st sup. tn., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., dis. Apr. 29, 1919.	Natick. Northbridge.	Harvard. 2d lt., 8/9/22. 9/16/21. Capt., 9/16/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Nealon, Mil- ford; Sept. 15, 1921.	181st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1921.	World War; 151st depot brlg., Sept. 20, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1918; dis., Dec. 5, 1918.	Milford.	2d lt., 9/17/21; 1st lt., 2/14/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Elmer C. Nelson, Milford; Jan. 23, 1923.	3d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 12, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 181st regt. inf., GO No. 12, 1921; 1st sgt. to Jan. 23, 1923.	World War; 101st engrs. D co., Sept. 16, 1917, to Jan. 24, 1919, Pvt., 1st cl.	Woonsocket, R. I.	2d lt., 2/14/23.

K COMPANY—Marlborough. Daniel J. Curran, Marlborough; Mar. 5, 1924. First Lieutenant. John M. Carpenter, 2d, Marlborough; Mar. 5, 1924. Second Lieutenant. Lewis U. Walcott, Marlborough; Jan. 9, 1924. L COMPANY—Natick. James H. Fannon, Natick; Jan. 9, 1924. First Lieutenant. Martin J. Fair, Natick; Jan. 9, 1924. Second Lieutenant. William T. Heagney, Worcester; May 17, 1923. COMPANY M—Worcester. Captain. John A. Jones, Worcester; May 17, 1920.	103d regt. fld. art., A btry, 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921; btry. trans. to 3d inf., as A co.; re-organ. Aug. 1, 1921, as F co., 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921. 181st regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1922. 3d regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 1, 1920; tr. 181st regt. inf., as K co., to Jan. 8, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt. 9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 5, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Aug. 23, 1921; 1st lt., May 7, 1923. 9th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 1, 1909, to Jan. 20, 1911; Jan. 5, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d fld. art., E btry., Feb. 10, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 181st regt. inf., E co.; unit design. chgd. to L co.; Pvt., sgt. to June 16, 1923; 2d lt., June 16, 1923. 3d regt. f. a. and 3d regt. inf., supply co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Oct. 12, 1921, orgn. chgd. to 181st regt. inf. service co.; 1st sgt. 2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 1, 1910, to Oct. 26, 1915; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1915; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., C co., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 2d lt., fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d lt., A. S.; dis., Jan. 2, 1919. World War: 28th field hosp., 4th div., June 16, 1917, to July 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 14, 1923. World War: 320th F. A., san. det., Sept. 2, 1917, to July 15, 1919, 1st sgt. Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1923. U. S. Navy—Seaman, Dec. 27, 1910, to Nov. 1, 1914. Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., July 25, 1917, to July 24, 1918, trans. to 68th inf., H co., to Feb. 9, 1919, sgt. World War: 21st co. inf., and 1st Gas regt., Nov. 28, 1917, to Feb. 21, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt. Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 18, 1918; dis., Aug. 20, 1919.	5/18/21. M. A. C., 1st lt., 5/18/21; capt., 3/18/24. 2d lt., 4/20/22; 1st lt., 3/18/24. 2d lt., 1/14/24. 7/1/21. 2d lt., 9/13/21; 1st lt., 5/22/23; capt., 1/14/24. 1st Corps Sch., A. E. F., 6/29/23; 2d lt., 1/17/24. Lehigh, 2d lt., 6/28/23. 10/15/20. Capt., 10/15/20.	Marlborough. Marlborough. Marlborough. Westboro. Natick. Worcester. Charlestown.
--	---	---	--	--

One Hundred Eighty-First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred J. Maloney, Worcester; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., C co., July 2, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf., and 104th inf., 2d C co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; A. C. School, 33d div., dis., June 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923.	Worcester.	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/15/20.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Leon H. Sargent, Worcester; July 2, 1923.	2d regt. inf., D co., Nov. 2, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., 1921; orgn. design. chgd. 181st regt. inf., D co., G. O. No. 8, 1923, Pvt., corp., sgt., to July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	Plymouth, N. H.	Worcester Polytech. 2d lt., 7/8/23.

FIFTY-FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

51st Field Artillery Brigade, M. V. M., organized May 23, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
 51st Field Artillery Brigade, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920, designation changed to 1st Field Artillery Brigade, Mass. N. G., April 30, 1921; designation changed with approval of War Department to 51st Field Artillery Brigade, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1920; federally reorganized April 30, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

SERVICE.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War	51st fld. art. brig., 26th div., U. S. A. (composed of 101st, 102d and 103d Regiments Field Artillery (formerly 1st and 2d regiments Massachusetts Field Artillery and units of the National Guard of Connecticut, New Hampshire and Rhode Island).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 4 to Mar. 20 1918; †Grandport, raid on German lines, Feb. 23, 1918. †Pargny-Flam, Chavignon retaliatory fire for German gas bombardment, Mar. 16, 17, 1918. †Toul-Foucq sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918; †Bois Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918. †Selchepey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Humbert Plantation, German raid, May 27, 1918.

†Richemourt, raid on German lines (volunteer), May 30, 1918.
 †Xivray, Marvoison, German attack, June 16, 1918.
 Pas Flni (Chateau-Thierry sector), July 6 to 14, 1918.
 Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918.
 *Alsace-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 4, 1918.
 Rupt, Sept. 6-11, 1923.
 *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918.
 Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 10, 1918.
 *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil or Med Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Brigadier General.</i> Richard K. Hale, Brookline; Sept. 10, 1921.	Lt. btry. A, Nov. 24, 1902, to Nov. 24, 1905; 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 24, 1905, to Oct. 22, 1908, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1908; capt., Feb. 13, 1913; 1st regt. fld. art., maj., Mar. 2, 1916; lt. col., June 28, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, col., Nov. 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., maj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., lt. col., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., f. a.; brig. gen., June 28, 1923.	Boston.	Serv. School. Brig. gen., 9/13/21.
<i>Executive Officer</i> (rank Major). Clifford F. Farrington, Cambridge; Sept. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915; trans. 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., trans. as B btry. to 1st regt. fld. art.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1918; 132d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Quincy.	Capt., 6/18/20; maj., 10/3/21.
<i>Captains.</i> Arthur E. Spooner, Brookline; June 21, 1923. Edward C. Thayer, Worcester; June 9, 1923.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 21, 1918, to May 26, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Apr. 25, 1922, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1922; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 26, 1923, 1st lt., May 29, 1923. World War: Prov. 2d lt., fld. art., Nov. 14, 1917; 16th fld. art., 4th div., temp. 1st lt., July 4, 1918, to Sept. 11, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Sept. 23, 1922; capt., July 25, 1923.	Brookline. Worcester.	2d lt., 4/26/22; 1st lt., 4/2/23. Capt., 6/12/23.

Fifty-First Field Artillery Brigade — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Edward S. Munro, Milton; June 9, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 13, 1911, to July 10, 1912.	World War: 4th fld. prov. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918, 1st lt., F. A. O. R. C. Apr., 1919.	Lexington.	Plattsburg. Capt., 6/13/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James P. Smith, Jr., New- tonville; Dec. 8, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 8, 1923; capt., Jan. 14, 1924.	Wakefield.	Tel. School, A. E. F. 2d lt., 10/20/20, 1st lt., 12/13/20.
Thomas T. Earstow, Wollas- ton; Apr. 12, 1924.	101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 8, 1920, to Apr. 25, 1922.		Wollaston.	Harvard. 2d lt., 4/23/22. 1st lt., 4/21/24. 2d lt., 12/21/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Otto C. Yens, Cambridge; Dec. 10, 1923.	51st fld. art. brig., hd. btry., July 20, 1921, to Dec. 10, 1923, master sgt.		Cambridge.	
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY (Vacancy.) <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Sidney H. Baylor, Waltham; Mar. 30, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Mar. 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., Sept. 9, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921, pvt., corp., regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., 2d corps ca- dets, F btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 20, 1923.	Roxbury.	6/30/21. 1st lt., 4/20/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				

ONE HUNDRED FIRST AMMUNITION TRAIN.

101st Ammunition Train, M. V. M., organized May 13, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of organization of the Massachusetts National Guard; reorganized as 1st Artillery Brigade Ammunition Train, Mass. N. G., March 10, 1921; designation changed to 101st Ammunition Train, Mass. N. G., with the approval of the War Department, Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized March 23, 1921, at Natick, July 30, 1921, at Allston.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), defensive sector.]

SERVICE.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War	101st amm. tn., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 6 officers and 234 men transferred from the Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps, and 13 officers and 700 men transferred from the 1st Vermont Infantry).	Aug. 22, 1917	May 3, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 13 to Mar. 19, 1918. †Toul-Boucq sector, Apr. 5 to June 28, 1918. Pas Fini Chateau-Thierry sector, July 9 to 14, 1918. *Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 5, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 5-11, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 11, 1918. St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil or Med Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James E. Lennon, Wollaston; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Apr. 3, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 2d co., M. V. M., Sept. 21, 1919, to July 12, 1920; 1st coast def. com., 2d co., N. G., Nov. 22, 1920, to May 24, 1921, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 51st fld. art. brig., 2d lt., May 24, 1921; trans. to 51st art. brig. amm. tn., 1st lt., Feb. 10, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., A co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Mar. 7, 1923.	Quincy.	2d lt., 5/31/21; 1st lt., 2/10/22; capt., 6/1/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George J. Thurston, Brighton; Apr. 4, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Apr. 12, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st amm. tn., May 31, 1921, to Mar. 14, 1922, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 14, 1922, 1st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., Aug. 31, 1921, to Sept. 8, 1922; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1922; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1923.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A. C., 2d amm. tn., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art. A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 30, 1923.	Boston.	2d lt., 3/21/22; 1st lt., 4/10/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry V. O'Day, Brookline; Oct. 30, 1923.			Brookline.	B. U. 2d lt., 9/21/22; 1st lt., 2/21/23; 2d lt., 11/8/23.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY.

1st Battalion Light Artillery, M. V. M., organized Dec. 4, 1871; reorganized as 1st Battalion Field Artillery, M. V. M., May 19, 1906; reorganized as 1st Regiment Field Artillery, M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1916; drafted into U. S. service, Aug. 5, 1917.
 101st Field Artillery, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of the reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
 101st Regiment Field Artillery, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 1st Regiment Field Artillery, Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to 101st Field Artillery, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally reorganized Jan. 18, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†) affairs and combats.]

SERVICE.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border War	1st regt. Mass. fld. art. 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. Designated 101st fld. art., 51st fld. art. brig., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 180 men tr. from N. E. C. A.).	June 19, 1916 July 23, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917	Nov. 14, 1916 Nov. 22, 1917 Aug. 29, 1919	None. Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 4 to Mar. 20, 1918; †Grandport, raid on German lines, Feb. 23, 1918. Toul-Boucq sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918; †Bols Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918. †Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Humbert Plantation, raid on German lines, May 27, 1918. †Xivray, Marvoisin, German attack, June 16, 1918. Pas Fini, Chateau-Thierry sector, July 6 to 14, 1918. Champaigne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 5, 1918. Rupt. Sept. 6-11, 1923. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 10, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Boston Fire, Nov. 9 to 12, 1872.
 Lawrence Cyclone, July 27, 1890. (C btry.)
 Lawrence strike, Jan. 15 to 28, Mar. 12 to 26, 1912.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Colonel.</i> Erland F. Fish, Brookline; Dec. 22, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 20, 1909, to Mar. 9, 1916, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1916; 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., capt., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., lt. col., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld art., B btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., f. a., Feb. 20, 1923.	Cambridge.	Lt. col., 1/18/21; col., 4/20/21.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Daniel Needham, Boston; Sept. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to Apr. 9, 1917, trans. to C btry.; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art.; btry trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; hdqrs., 1st regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., hdqrs., provl. capt., June 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920; maj., Nov. 3, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld art. hdqrs., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., f. a., May 5, 1923.	Groton.	Capt., 9/29/20; maj., 11/5/20; lt. col., 10/1/21.
<i>Major.</i> Warren S. Keith, Brockton; Mar. 9, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., June 2, 1920.	World War: 2d lt., Inf., May 5, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Oct. 27, 1918; 321st Inf., dis., June 26, 1919.	Brockton.	First O. T. C.; School Trench Warfare, Harvard, Capt., 11/8/20; maj., 3/17/21. Capt., 11/12/20; maj., 11/10/21.
Charles L. Furber, Milton; Nov. 7, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to July 25, 1917; trans. to C btry., 2d regt. fld. art.; btry trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; 2d lt., July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. provl. capt., bn. adj., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G., 101st fld. art., hdqrs. btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1917; hdqrs. co.; 5th Balloon co., balloon observer; dis., Apr. 23, 1919.	Milton.	

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Thomas A. Kirwan, Brookline; Feb. 4, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Mar. 25, 1915, to June 14, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1917; air serv., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1917; capt., Oct. 30, 1918; 4th army corps; dis., Apr. 11, 1919.	Oswego, N. Y.	Capt., 2/10/21.
<i>Captain.</i> William H. Hennessey, Jr., Lynn; July 14, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., sup. sgt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1919.	Lynn.	Capt., 1/18/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Max Wagner, Boston; June 27, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., bq. btry., Apr. 14, 1921, to June 27, 1922, pvt., mas. sgt.	World War: 1st Me. hvy. art., Sept. 13, 1917; 2d M. G. bn. (A-AA.) dis. Mar. 3, 1919. O. R. C. 1st lt., F. A., Feb. 21, 1923.	Nantucket.	Yale; Plattsburg. 1st lt., 6/28/22.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank Captain). Michael J. McLaughlin, Brookline; Apr. 21, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 8, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1919.	Brookline.	1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 5/11/21.
Willis K. Hodgman, Jr., Taunton; June 16, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., July 17, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 9th co., provl. capt., Sept. 19, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. con. Mass. coast art., 9th co., July 25, 1917; coast art. corps, 24th co., sgt.; ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; dis., Feb. 19, 1919.	Taunton.	M. I. T. Capt., 12/6/20.
<i>Battalion Aids.</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Theodore B. Pitman, Brookline; Nov. 1, 1921. Michael A. Caffrey, Brookton; June 23, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Jan. 25, 1912, to Jan. 25, 1916.	World War: 306th fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; 48th fld. art.; capt., July 31, 1918, dis., Dec. 24, 1918.	Boston.	1st lt., 11/14/21.
	.	World War: Depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, sup. sgt.; 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 14, 1923.	South Weymouth.	4th O. T. S., Va. Camp Lee, 1st lt., 6/30/23.

Walter A. Kenyon, Brockton; June 26, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M. 102d M. G. bn., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbanded.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Feb. 15, 1912, to Feb. 15, 1915; Oct. 28, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., D tr., June 20, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916. World War: 1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., July 25, 1917; pvt., corp., 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919, 102d M. G. bn., to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Sept. 30, 1923.	Point Pleasant, Ky.	A. C. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Stedman B. Hoar, Cambridge; Dec. 6, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Feb. 15, 1912, to Feb. 15, 1915; Oct. 28, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.		Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt., 1st cl. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art. July 25, 1917; 305th and 15th f. a.; 2d lt., May 14, 1918, dis., Aug. 21, 1919.	Waltham.	Saumur A. Sch. A. E. F., 1st lt., 12/27/23.
Robert Campbell, Swampscott; Dec. 4, 1923.			World War: 101st fld. art., chap., 1st lt., July 18, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston.	Capt., 12/10/23.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Chaplain</i> (rank of Captain). Robert Campbell, Swampscott; Dec. 4, 1923.</p>					
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Detailed from the Departments.</i> Maj. William H. Blanchard, Med. Corps. Capt. Eugene A. Dowd, Vet. Corps. Capt. Earle L. Bradley, Den. Corps. Capt. Lewis S. McQuade, Med. Corps. 1st Lt. John E. Hopkins, Med. Corps.</p>					
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Newell L. Foster, West Roxbury; Apr. 22, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1921.		World War: 301st fld. art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 28, 1923.	Dorchester.	Plattsburg, 2d lt., 1/20/21; 1st lt., 4/28/21.
SERVICE BATTERY—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Franklin E. Welch, Dorchester; Dec. 24, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 29, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 20, 1920, to May 20, 1921; serv. btry., 2d lt., May 20, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921.		World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 13, 1923; capt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Roxbury.	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 12/10/21; capt., 12/29/23.

3/2/22.

11/12/20.

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Austin W. Knebeck, Allston; Dec. 24, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Nov. 4, 1920, to Nov. 3, 1921; Nov. 8, 1921, to Mar. 24, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1922.	World War: Q. M. C., Sept., 1917; Motor Trans. Corps, 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., May 26, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., i. a., Jan. 11, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	B. U. 2d lt., 3/29/23; 1/4/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wolcott E. Chesley, Roxbury; Mar. 24, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Dec. 23, 1920, to Mar. 24, 1922, sgt.	World War: 101st fld. art., sup. co., Aug. 29, 1917, to May 10, 1919; 101st sup. tn.	Roxbury.	Huntington School. 2d lt., 3/28/22.
Fred L. Mower, Swampscott; Dec. 24, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., sup. co., Mar. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., July 1, 1923, to Dec. 24, 1923, sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., sup. co., July 23, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, ord. sgt.	Lynn.	2d lt., 1/4/24.
<i>Warrant Officer (Band Leader)</i> Benjamin F. Teel, Brookline; Feb. 4, 1921.	5th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 11, 1892, to Feb. 10, 1893; 1st squad. cav., A tr., Dec. 27, 1910, to Dec. 27, 1911; Apr. 11, 1913, to Apr. 11, 1916; 1st regt. fld. art., hq. btry., July 12, 1920, to Feb. 4, 1921, Pvt., corp., sgt., mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown.	W. O., 7/1/22.
COMBAT TRAIN, FIRST BATTALION—Allston. Leander Seguin, Cambridge; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 17, 1913; 2d lt., June 21, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, tr. to N. G. Res., 1st coast def. com., 6th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920. 101st regt. F. A., 1st lt., May 3, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.; rectrg. duty, Aug. 29 to Oct. 27, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. A. air serv., balloon pilot, Oct. 25, 1917; dis., Jan. 15, 1919. O. R. C., capt., F. A., Feb. 21, 1923.	Woodhaven, N. Y.	5/23/21. 1st lt., 5/5/21; capt., 6/1/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Martin W. Joyce, West Roxbury; May 4, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Feb. 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st fld. art., A btry., Aug. 31, 1921, to May 4, 1923, Pvt., corp. and sgt.	World War: 11th co. Mass. C. A. C. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, Pvt., corp., sgt.	Boston.	1st lt., 5/4/23. Ft. Lee Sch.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> D. Drew Roduff, Belmont; May 14, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., June 4, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. 101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., June 1, 1922, to May 14, 1923, Pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr., 1919, Pvt.	Boston.	2d lt., 6/1/23.

A BATTERY—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Theodore L. Storer, Waltham; Oct. 27, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., provl. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; provl. capt., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and World fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Nov. 29, 1922.	Waltham.	9/29/20. 1st Corps Art. School, A. E. F.; 1st lt., 9/29/20; capt., 11/13/20.
First Lieutenant. Henry S. Derby, Somerville; Sept. 8, 1923. <i>(Vacancy.)</i> Second Lieutenant. Raymond A. Day, Dorchester; Apr. 29, 1924. B BATTERY—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas J. Moran, Brookline; Sept. 30, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., A btry., 2d lt., May 26, 1921. Fld. art. 101st regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 1, 1921, to Apr. 28, 1924, sgt.	World War: 101st fld. art., A btry., Sept. 17, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.	Somerville.	2d lt., 5/31/21; 1st lt., 9/21/22.
First Lieutenant. William P. Hunt, Cambridge; Nov. 7, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920. M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 5, 1923.	Brookline.	C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, 5/3/24. 2d lt., 6/18/20. 1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 10/11/21.
Harold M. Long, Arlington; Feb. 21, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Nov. 7, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 7, 1921.	World War: French Army, July 4, 1917, to Sept. 16, 1917, trans. to U. S. A.; U. S. A., S. S. U. 631, pvt., 1st cl., Sept. 16, 1917, to Apr. 4, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Cambridge.	Samur Artillery School, A. E. F. 2d lt., 12/23/20; 1st lt., 11/9/21.
Second Lieutenant. Reginald A. Maurer, Brookline; Feb. 23, 1923. C BATTERY—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Richard D. Roquemore, West Newton; Apr. 13, 1920.	101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 28, 1920, to Feb. 23, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 7, 1923, 1st lt., Apr. 17, 1923. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 30, 1923.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 11/9/21; 1st lt., 2/21/23. 1st lt., 2/21/23.
First Lieutenant. Richard D. Roquemore, West Newton; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Oct. 28, 1915, to Mar. 29, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 76th fld. art., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1918; 8th fld. art.; dis., Sept. 4, 1919.	Montgomery, Ala.	N. E. College. 2d lt., 2/24/23.

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> John C. Jones, Jr., Brookline; June 2, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 12, 1912, to June 10, 1915.	.	Omaha, Neb.	F. A. C. O. Trng. Camp. 1st lt., 10/20/20. 1st lt., 11/3/23.
William G. Cummings, Charlestown; Oct. 19, 1923.	.	World War: 4th div., 16th and 13th f. a., Oct., 1917, to Sept. 1919. 1st lt.	Charlestown.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Dowler, Dorchester; June 9, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., C btry., Feb. 10, 1921, to June 9, 1923, sgt.	World War: 8th fld. art., C btry., June 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919. 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 12, 1923.	South Boston.	2d lt., 6/11/23.
COMBAT TRAIN—SECOND BATTALION—Brockton. <i>Captain.</i> Philip D. Richmond, Brockton; May 13, 1921.	.	World War: 23d inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr., 1918; dis., Sept. 4, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec., 1919.	Brockton.	5/26/21. Capt., 5/26/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Eugene H. Lord, Brockton; May 14, 1923.	101st regt. F. A., Com. tn., 2d bn., 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., Med. dept., Dec. 12, 1917; O. R. C., 2d lt. F. A., Nov. 27, 1918; 1st lt., July 20, 1923.	Hopkinton, N. H.	2d lt., 2/15/23; 1st lt., 5/24/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Vincent S. Harriman, Brockton; June 16, 1923.	.	World War: U. S. A. Training Det., Ofcr. Tr. Camp, Camp Lee, Aug. 1, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918, Pvt.	Norwell.	M. A. C.; M. I. T. 2d lt., June 26, 1923.
D BATTERY—New Bedford.	.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 10, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919.	New Bedford.	11/29/20. Capt., 11/29/20.
Harold Winslow, New Bedford; Apr. 8, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 10, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt.	New Bedford.	A. O. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 4/21/21.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Charles F. Perry, Jr., Fairhaven; Apr. 8, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., May 20, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 10, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., 11/29/20; 1st lt., 7/2/23.
Charles A. Stanley, New Bedford; June 23, 1923.	101st regt., F. A., D btry., 2d lt., Apr. 21, 1920.	World War: 102d fld. art., D btry., Aug. 8, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1923.		

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward L. Lucas, New Bedford; June 23, 1923.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 21, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 22, 1923, pvt., corpl., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.	Baltimore, Md.	Sadlers Co., Baltimore, 2d lt., 7/3/33.
E BATTERY—Brockton. <i>Captain.</i> Lawrence Kingman, Brockton; Aug. 4, 1920.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1920.	World War: 303d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 108th mach. gun bn.; dis., May 26, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923.	Brockton.	11/18/20. 1st lt., 11/8/20; capt., 3/19/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Artemas L. Latham, Brockton; Feb. 1, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 10th co., Mar. 10, 1902, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. co., Mass. coast art., 10th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis., Apr. 29, 1919, 1st sgt., regt. sup. sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923.	St. George, N. B.	1st lt., 2/7/21.
Robert D. Keith, Cochesett; June 23, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., Sept. 27, 1920, to June 6, 1922; 2d lt., June 6, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1923.	Brockton.	St. John's, Manlius, N. Y., 2d lt., 6/9/22; 1st lt., 6/30/23. 2d lt., 7/1/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Francis K. Hennebry, Brockton; June 23, 1923.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 16, 1917, to Oct. 16, 1919, corp., N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 12, 1920, to June 23, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Brockton.	
F BATTERY—Taunton. <i>Captain.</i> Abbott H. Thayer, Taunton; May 31, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., F btry.; 1st lt., July 7, 1920.	U. S. A., sig. corps, Aug. 28, 1914, to Apr. 5, 1916, corp., sgt.; Conn. N. G., 10th fld. art., Apr. 11, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps sup. co., No. 302 sgt., 1st cl., Sept. 1, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1918; dis., July 1, 1919.	Taunton.	12/6/20. Farrier and Horseshoers School, Ft. Riley, 1st lt., 12/6/20; capt., 6/1/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Palmer C. Williams, Taunton; June 1, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., F btry., Dec. 16, 1920, to June 1, 1922, sgt.	World War: 302d inf., Cos. K, D and B, 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 163d inf., 41st div. and Pris. War Escort Co. No. 239; dis., Mar. 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Dec. 18, 1922.	Taunton.	Tufts, Amherst, 1st lt., 6/1/22.

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Orswell Francis, Taunton; Mar. 4, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., Mar. 1, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., F btry., Aug. 12, 1920, to June 9, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1923.	World War: 9th co. Mass. coast art. corps, 24th co. coast art. corps, and 55th art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919.	Taunton.	2d lt., 6/15/23; 1st lt., 3/11/24.
Second Lieutenant. Roger G. Witherell, Taunton; Mar. 12, 1924.	101st regt., f. a., F btry., Sept. 23, 1920, to Feb. 3, 1922; July 3, 1922, to Mar. 11, 1924, cpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Taunton.	2d lt., 3/18/24.

ONE HUNDRED SECOND REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY (SECOND BATTALION, SECOND CORPS CADETS).

Salem Cadets, organized July 10, 1886; designated Divisionary Cadets, 1840; Salem Cadets, 1846; Independent Corps of Cadets, 2d Division, 1851; Independent Cadets, 1853; Divisionary Company of Cadets, 1854; 2d Division Corps, Independent Cadets, 1861; Company of Cadets, Salem, 1864; 2d Company of Cadets, 1865; 2d Corps Cadets, 1874, reorganized as 2d Corps Cadets, 2d Battalion Field Artillery, Sept. 3, 1915; reorganized as 2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Field Artillery, Feb. 26, 1916; 2d Regiment Massachusetts Field Artillery, M. N. G., organized Apr. 3, 1917; drafted into U. S. service, Aug. 5, 1917.

102d Regiment Field Artillery, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets, 101st Regiment Field Artillery, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 20, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

102d Regiment Field Artillery (2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets), Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 2d Regiment Field Artillery (2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets), Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to 102d Field Artillery (2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets), Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized April 20, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), combats and affairs.]

SERVICE.	AS—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Civil War. Mexican Border World War	Salem Cadets. 2d bn., 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. Designation changed to 102d fld. art., 51st fld. art. brig., 26th div. (2d Corps cadets, 2d bn. of 101st fld. art., same brig. and div.; inc. 150 men tr. fr. N. E. C. A.).	May 6, 1862 June 19, 1916 July 25, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917	Oct. 11, 1862 Nov. 14, 1916 Aug. 22, 1917 Apr. 29, 1919	None. None. Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 8 to Mar. 21, 1918; Grandport, raid on German lines, Feb. 23, 1918. †Pargny-Filain, Chavignon, Mar. 16, 17, 1918. Toul-Boucq sector, Apr. 4 to June 28, 1918; †Bois Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918.

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.
 Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Majors.</i> William F. Howe, Jr., Dorchester; July 8, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., May 11, 1914, to June 22, 1917, 2d lt.; 2d regt. fld. art.; C btry., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., and hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, col. sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 19, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919; O. R. C., maj., f. a., May 3, 1923.	Dorchester.	Capt., 7/1/20; maj., 7/9/21.
..... Albert T. Harrington, Lynn; Jan. 11 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., July 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1918, 14th fld. art.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919.	Lynn.	Capt., 11/19/20; maj., 1/17/22.
<i>Captains.</i> William B. Higgins, Andover; Apr. 8, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., C btry., Dec. 19, 1915, to Jan. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 19, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; capt., July 31, 1918; hdqrs. 51st art. brig.; dis., Sept. 30, 1919.	Andover.	Capt., 3/24/21.
<i>Adjutant.</i> George W. Dawson, Salem; Oct. 27, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A Btry., July 24, 1901, to July 24, 1904; 8th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 1, 1904, to Aug. 1, 1908; 2d corps cadets, E co., Oct. 9, 1908, to Oct. 9, 1911; Jan. 31, 1913, to Jan. 31, 1915; Mar. 7, 1915, to Feb. 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., coast art. res. corps, capt., Aug. 15, 1917; 71st bry., art.; dis., May 14, 1919.	Worcester.	Plattsburg; Ft. Monroe, Va. Capt., 11/1/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Sherman G. Harriman, Gloucester; June 16, 1923.	9th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 20, 1914, to Jan. 10, 1916, pvt.; 1st sept. sq. cav., B tr., June 21, 1920; trans. hg. tr., Nov. 17, 1920; trans. to 9th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 13, 1920; pvt. to June 20, 1920.	World War: 6th engrs., May 5, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; dis., Oct. 25, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Nov. 8, 1923.	No. Conway, N. H.	1st lt., 6/29/23.

<p><i>Battalion Adjutants.</i> (rank Captain) Charles D. Hodges, Brookline; June 7, 1920.</p>	<p>1st regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 26, 1916; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art., D btry.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.</p>	<p>San Francisco, Cal.</p>	<p>Capt., 7/12/20.</p>
<p>Charles H. Moore, Lynn; Apr. 24, 1922.</p>	<p>M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., June 30, 1920.</p>	<p>Peabody.</p>	<p>F. A. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 7/12/20; capt., 4/26/22. 1st lt., 7/18/21.</p>
<p><i>Battalion Staffs.</i> First Lieutenant. Eben W. Alexander, Lynn; July 15, 1921.</p>	<p>8th regt. inf., I co., Apr. 12, 1908, to Apr. 12, 1911; Mar. 19, 1912, to Mar. 19, 1914; May 29, 1914, to Sept. 14, 1915, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1915; 1st lt., July 25, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., I co., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919; com. vacated Mar. 4, 1920.</p>	<p>Lynn.</p>	<p>1st lt., 7/18/21.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Walter T. Murphy, Salem; July 6, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 152d depot brig., May 26, 1918, to Nov. 15, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 15, 1918, dis. Nov. 30, 1923.</p>	<p>Salem.</p>	<p>O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va., 2d lt., 7/11/23.</p>
<p>Royal W. Rouse, Lowell; July 16, 1923. (Vacancy.)</p>	<p>102d regt. fld. art., com. fn., 1st bn., July 29, 1921, to July 28, 1922; Aug. 1, 1922, to July 16, 1923, sgt.</p>	<p>Lowell.</p>	<p>R. O. T. C., M. I. T., and Camp Humphreys, Va., 2d lt., 7/21/23. M. I. T., 1st lt., 6/1/22; capt., 8/4/22.</p>
<p><i>Chaplain.</i> (rank Captain). Welles M. Partridge, South Braintree; July 27, 1922.</p>	<p>102d regt. fld. art., May 24, 1922, to July 26, 1922, 1st lt., chap.</p>	<p>Brooklyn, N. Y.</p>	<p>2/3/21.</p>
<p><i>Medical Department Detachment.</i> Maj. Karl R. Bailey, Med. Corps. Capt. James F. Lawlor, Med. Corps. Capt. Charles J. Carden, Med. Corps. Capt. William T. White, Vet. Corps. Capt. Bertram H. Sawyer, Den. Corps.</p>			

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel F. Maloney, Lawrence; Mar. 7, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., san. det., June 3, 1915, to June 16, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st cl.; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916, sgt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., san. det., June 16, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., May 29, 1923.	Lawrence.	3/24/21. 2d lt., 10/30/20; 1st lt., 3/24/21.
SERVICE BATTERY — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick W. Harrington, Lynn; Dec. 14, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., July 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Lynn.	3/11/21. 1st lt., 3/11/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James F. Furness, Lynn; July 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., 1 co., July 5, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., 1 co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., 1 co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 27, 1918, sgt.	Lynn.	2d lt., 7/18/21.
Robert White, West Lynn; July 29, 1922.		U. S. Service: U. S. A., Sept. 16, 1916, to Apr. 6, 1917; World War: U. S. A., Apr. 6, 1917, 2d lt., June, 1918, C. O. Bakery Co., 347, Q. M. C.; 1st lt., July, 1918; dis., July 23, 1919, O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Aug. 4, 1922.	Lynn.	2d lt., 8/4/22.

<p><i>Warrant Officer.</i> (<i>Band Leader</i>). John H. Lee, Lynn; June 30, 1921.</p>	<p>COMBAT TRAIN, FIRST BATTALION—Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Alfred L. D. Gustafson; Lowell; Apr. 28, 1921.</p>	<p>8th regt. inf., hq. co., Apr. 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., hq. co., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1920, to July 12, 1920; 2d regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Dec. 22, 1920, to June 30, 1921.</p>	<p>World War: 8th Mass. inf., hq. co., July 25, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf., hq. co.; dis., Dec. 27, 1918.</p>	<p>Swampscott.</p>	<p>W. O., 7/1/22.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ariston K. Barrows, Lowell; Dec. 14, 1921.</p>	<p>2d regt. fld. art., F btry., Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., June 16, 1920.</p>	<p>World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, sgt.; 145th fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; dis., July 22, 1919.</p>	<p>World War: U. S. A., ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 6, 1919; dis., Oct. 31, 1921; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 25, 1920.</p>	<p>Woburn.</p>	<p>4/1/21. Samur Art. Sch., A. E. F., 1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 5/6/21. Plattsburg, 1st lt., 12/23/21.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Francis L. Kallis, Lowell; May 7, 1923. A BATTERY—Gloucester. <i>Captain.</i> Kenneth B. Shute, Gloucester; Nov. 17, 1920.</p>	<p>102d regt. fld. art., B btry., May 18, 1920; trans. 1st bn. combat train, Jan. 1, 1922, sgt., staff sgt. to May 7, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 303d fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 2, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., fld. art., June 14, 1919.</p>	<p>World War: 303d fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 2, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., fld. art., June 14, 1919.</p>	<p>Gloucester.</p>	<p>11/26/20. Plattsburg, Capt., 11/26/20.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Hilton, Gloucester; Apr. 24, 1922.</p>	<p>8th regt. inf., G co., July 22, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1905; May 22, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d fld. art., A btry., July 21, 1921; 2d lt., July 29, 1921.</p>	<p>Cal., vol. mil., 1906, 1 yr.; New Mexico, vol. mil., 1910; 14, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., A co., dis., Feb. 13, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 14, 1923.</p>	<p>Cal., vol. mil., 1906, 1 yr.; New Mexico, vol. mil., 1910; 14, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., A co., dis., Feb. 13, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 14, 1923.</p>	<p>Gloucester.</p>	<p>2d lt., 7/29/21; 1st lt., 5/2/22.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Borgstrom, Rockport; July 22, 1922.</p>	<p>8th regt. inf., G co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., A btry., Dec. 14, 1920, to July 22, 1922, sgt.</p>	<p>Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., G co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916. World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., May 10, 1923.</p>	<p>Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., G co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916. World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., May 10, 1923.</p>	<p>Rockport.</p>	<p>2d lt., 8/4/22.</p>
<p>Francis A. Regan, Gloucester; July 22, 1922. B BATTERY—Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> George J. Faneuf, Lowell; Jan. 23, 1922.</p>	<p>102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 27, 1921, to July 22, 1922.</p>	<p>World War: 111th fld. art., May 30, 1918, to June 5, 1919.</p>	<p>World War: 111th fld. art., May 30, 1918, to June 5, 1919.</p>	<p>Lynn.</p>	<p>2d lt., 8/4/22.</p>
				<p>Lowell.</p>	<p>6/18/20. 1st lt., 7/31/20; capt., 1/27/22.</p>

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Emsley, Lowell; July 7, 1922.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 28, 1902, to Jan. 28, 1905; 1st bn. fld. art., C btry., Jan. 18, 1914, to Jan. 18, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., B btry., May 2, 1917, to 2d lt.; called into Fed. serv. July 26, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to May 29, 1919, 2d lt.	Yorkshire, Bradford, Eng.	1st lt., 8/4/22.
Harold T. Mather, Lowell; Apr. 28, 1924.	6th regt. inf., K co., Aug. 22, 1911, to Sept. 22, 1914.	World War: Oahu C. A., 11th co., Sept. 22, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., May 25, 1918; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Lowell.	1st lt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry J. Jerome, Lowell; Oct. 18, 1921. <i>Captain.</i> Edward D. Sirois, Lawrence.	6th regt. inf., F co., May 10, 1916, to Dec. 18, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1921, pvt., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 13, 1923.	Boston.	2d lt., 10/22/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William I. Hart, Lawrence; Mar. 4, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt., f. a., 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 26 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 16, 1923, capt., May 26, 1923.	Lawrence.	7/1/20. First Corps and Samur Art. Schools. A. E. F. 1st lt., 7/1/20; capt., 4/25/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William D. Millea, Lawrence; May 28, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., May 11, 1920, to Mar. 4, 1921; 2d lt., Mar. 4, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923.	Lawrence.	2d lt., 3/24/21; 1st lt., 6/1/23.
<i>COMBAT TRAIN, SECOND BATTALION—Salem.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Charles D. Brown, Salem; Jan. 18, 1922.	102d regt. fld. art., C btry., Oct. 28, 1920, to May 28, 1923, sgt.	World War: 3d bn. signal corps; 33d serv. co., 44th serv. co., Apr. 3, 1918, to July 26, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Aug. 27, 1923.	Peabody.	2d lt., 6/1/23.
<i>COMBAT TRAIN, SECOND BATTALION—Salem.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Charles D. Brown, Salem; Jan. 18, 1922.	2d corps cadets, July 22, 1913, to Dec. 30, 1914; 2d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 2d regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1921.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, pvt. corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919; C btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Salem.	4/20/21. 1st lt., 5/26/21; capt., 1/24/22.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Reginald S. Hunt, Swamp- scott; Nov. 17, 1922.	2d regt. fld. art., bq., May 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., bq., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., Sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a.; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1923.	Bridgewater.	1st lt., 12/21/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph V. Joyce, Salem; June 12, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Apr. 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., July 19, 1920, to July 19, 1921; 102d regt. fld. art., combat co., 2d bn., July 25, 1921, to June 12, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to April 29, 1919.	Salem.	2d lt., 6/13/22.
D BATTERY—Salem. <i>Captain.</i> John T. Lee, Swampscott; Aug. 4, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., D btry., June 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 2d regt. fld. art., bq., 1st lt., July 15, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917; hqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, bn. sgt., maj. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Feb. 28, 1923.	Lynn.	7/12/20. 1st lt., 7/18/21; capt., 8/4/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alfred G. Rotherham, Re- vere; July 15, 1921.	1st squad, cav., B tr., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 21, 1920; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920.	English cav., Jan. 9, 1911, to Nov. 7, 1913, pvt.; Mex- ican Border serv.; 1st squad Mass. cav., B tr., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 1st sep. squad Mass. cav., B tr., July 25, 1917; 26th div., hqrs. tr.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, Sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 24, 1923.	Snodland, Kent, Eng.	Ft. Sill, 2d lt., 11/1/20; 1st lt., 7/18/21.
Charles A. Peabody; Dan- vers; July 2, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Jan. 27, 1916, to Jan. 27, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., F btry., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., July 12, 1920, to July 15, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., F btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: U. S. A., army motor trans. corps, Oct. 12 to Nov. 11, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923.	Danvers.	2d lt., 7/18/21; 1st lt., 7/5/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Francis W. Moore, Pea- body; June 6, 1922.	8th regt. inf., H co., July 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 31, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 14, 1920, to June 6, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., H co., July 29 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., I co.; 291st and 205th cos. MII. Pol.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	Peabody.	2d lt., 1/19/23.

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
E BATTERY—Lynn. <i>Captain.</i> Clinton D. Moon, Lynn; Jan. 23, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., 1st lt., July 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918; 11th regt. fld. art.; dis., July 20, 1920.	Lynn.	11/19/20. 1st lt., 11/19/20; capt., 1/28/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Sylvester F. Morrison, Lynn; Mar. 21, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Jan. 24, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., sgt.; 2d regt. fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, chf. mech.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Lynn.	2d lt., 5/5/21; 1st lt., 3/30/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Francis E. Crowe, Lynn; June 25, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., May 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923.	Salem.	2d lt., 6/30/23.
Peter M. O'Neil, Lynn; Aug. 15, 1923.	1st regt. f. a., E btry., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st f. a., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923.	Lynn.	2d lt., 8/22/23.
F BATTERY—Salem. <i>Captain.</i> Benjamin S. Lunt, Salem; May 18, 1922.	2d corps cadets, May 5, 1911, to May 5, 1916, sgt.; E btry., June 21, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., provl. 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., 1st lt., June 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 1, 1918; 331st fld. art.; dis., Feb. 18, 1919, O. R. C., capt., f. a., Aug. 20, 1923.	Beverly.	10/14/20. Sammur Art. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/14/20; capt., 5/29/22.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Howard P. Phelan, Salem; Feb. 9, 1922.	2d corps cadets, May 10, 1912, to May 10, 1915; June 16, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., 2d lt., Oct. 4, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 15, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919.	Salem.	Ft. Sill, 2d lt., 10/14/20; 1st lt., 2/24/22.
Mellen W. Jones, Beverly; Apr. 6, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., com. tn., 1st bn., Aug. 3, 1921, 2d lt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F. btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Auburn, Me.	2d lt., 8/3/21; 1st lt., 4/11/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Neal P. Mitchell, Beverly; July 2, 1923.	102d regt. fld. art., F btry., July 17, 1922, to July 2, 1923, pvt., corp.	World War: 101st fld. art., F btry., Aug. 24, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.	Putney, Vt.	2d lt., 7/3/23.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT ENGINEERS.

101st Engineers and Train, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; reorganized as 1st Engineers, Mass. N. G., Nov. 12, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to 101st Engineers (Combat), Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized Nov. 12, 1920.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Colonel.</i> John F. Osborn, Cambridge; Mar. 25, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897, to Oct. 14, 1913; capt., Oct. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs, provl. maj., May 23, 1919; provl. col., Sept. 18, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. Inf., H co. U. S. V., Feb. 4 to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: reorg. duty, July 26 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st Mass. 101st engrs, B co., capt., June 29, 1917; maj., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., May 14, 1919.	Cambridge.	Col., 11/12/20.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Melvin H. Leonard, Brookline; Nov. 30, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 24, 1915, to June 27, 1917, pvt.; corp., 101st regt. engrs, maj., July 10, 1920.	World War: 9th U. S. Inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 30, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918; O. R. C., maj., July 19, 1919.	Middleborough.	C. O. T. School lt. col., 10/8/20. 11/30/23.

One Hundred First Regiment Engineers — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. of Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Major.</i> Carl H. Tobey, Somerville; June 4, 1920.	8th regt. inf., M co., July 2, 1907, to Oct. 6, 1913; Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 6, 1913; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1915; K co., capt., May 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.; 8th Mass. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., K co., capt., July 25, 1917; 103d inf. hdqrs. co.; personnel officer; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; 80th div. hdqrs., div. personnel adj.; and div. adj., Mar. 21, 1919; dis., June 27, 1919.	Readshoro, Vt.	Maj., 11/12/20.
Frank Gibbs, West Medford; Apr. 24, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 10, 1903, to Oct. 10, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engr., E co., capt., July 16, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.; 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918.	Everett	Capt., 10/8/20; maj., 4/30/23.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain) William J. Bogrette, Medford; Jan. 14, 1921.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 29, 1906, to Feb. 23, 1914; Pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 23, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.; 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt. bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919.	Amesbury	Capt., 1/20/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harold F. Davis, Reading; Oct. 1, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 27, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engr., F co., 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sup. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; 4th regt. Pioneer inf.; 23d, 305th and 331st inf.; dis., July 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., engr., Nov. 17, 1921.	Reading	2d lt., 9/17/20; 1st lt., 10/4/20.
<i>Battalion Adjutants.</i> (rank of First Lieutenant) Stanley E. Flagg, Lynn; Dec. 20, 1923. (Vacancy.)	2nd Corps Cadets, D co., Mar. 13, 1913, to Mar. 13, 1916; 101st regt. engr., D co., 2d lt., Sep. 14, 1921, to Nov. 5, 1923.	World War: Ord. Dept., Arsenal Lynn Co., Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 17, 1919.		2d lt., 6/8/22; 1st lt., 12/27/23.
<i>Chaplain.</i> (rank of Captain.) Wallace Hayes, Dorchester; Apr. 28, 1924.		World War: 1st lt., chap., Mar. 4, 1918; S. O. S., adv. sect.; dis. Aug. 11, 1919.	New Albin, Ia.	Capt.

Medical Department Detachment.
 Maj. Dana W. Drury, Med. Corps.
 Capt. William H. Shannon, Vet. Corps.
 Capt. Charles E. McIntire, Den. Corps.
 1st Lt. David H. Gibson, Med. Corps.

HEADQUARTERS AND SERVICE COMPANY — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Freeman L. Nelson, Somerville; Apr. 23, 1924.	8th regt. inf., C co., Oct. 6, 1903, to Dec. 4, 1913, cpl. sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1913, 1st lt., June 4, 1912; capt., Apr. 10, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M.V.M.; 8th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G.; 101st regt. engns., capt., Oct. 28, 1920, to Mar. 31, 1921. 8th regt. inf., D co., May 1, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. Inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 17, 1916, 1st lt. World War: 8th Mass. and 5th Pion. Inf., C co., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 6, 1918; dis. Dec. 24, 1918.	Hants Co. N. S.	11/20/20. Capt., 11/12/20; capt., 4/30/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James L. Robertson, Lynn; Sept. 21, 1920.	1st Corps Cadets, Apr. 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt. 1st regt. Engns., Hq. & Serv. Co., July 20, 1920, to July 11, 1922; cpl., sgt., mess sgt. Coast art. corps, June 8, 1910, to June 8, 1913, called into Fed. serv.; N. G., 101st regt. engns., hq. and serv. co., Mar. 15, 1922, to Aug. 7, 1922.	1st bn. U. S. engns., Jan. 2, 1909, to Jan. 9, 1912; Mexican Border serv.; 8th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. Inf. and 5th Pioneer Inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st Engns., July 23, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Hamilton, Ont.	1st lt., 10/1/20.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Maxwell, Somerville; July 11, 1922. <i>Warrant Officer</i> (<i>Band Leader</i>). Frank L. Warren, Dorchester; Aug. 7, 1922. COMPANY A — Somerville. <i>Captain.</i> Alexander C. Peters, West Medford; June 7, 1922.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 13, 1913, to Nov. 13, 1916, fur. to N. G. Res.; 101st regt. engns., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 26, 1920. 1st regt. engns., 1st corps cadets, May 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engns., provl. 2d lt., May 23, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	World War: Mass. naval mil. and U. S. N. R. F., Mar. 27, 1917, to Mar. 26, 1920; July 22, 1920, to Mar. 14, 1922. World War: Mass. naval mil. and U. S. N. R. F., Mar. 27, 1917, to Mar. 26, 1920; July 22, 1920, to Mar. 14, 1922.	Boston	Wentworth Ins.; 2d lt., 9/8/22. W. O., 8/18/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lewis J. Edmunds, Roslindale; Oct. 6, 1920.		Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. Inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 305th and 605th eng.; dis. May 17, 1919. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engns., July 25, 1917; mas. engr.; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	West Medford.	9/16/20. C. O. T. C. 1st lt., 10/8/20; capt., 6/7/22.
		World War: 1st Mass. and 101st Engns., July 23, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Brighton, Eng.	Camp Humphreys; 1st lt., B co., 11/1/20; 1st lt., A co., 5/18/23.

One Hundred First Regiment Engineers — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alva J. Deforge, Dorchester; Jan. 28, 1924.	8th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 4, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., A co., Sept. 2, 1920, to Jan. 27, 1924, st. sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. Inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916, World War: 8th Mass. Inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 104th Inf., F co.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919, cpl.	Cherubusco, N. Y.	2d lt., 2/1/24.
COMPANY B — Somerville. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elmer O. Norris, Everett; Nov. 10, 1920.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, May 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st cl.	Everett	11/1/20. Engrs. School, A. E. F. Camp Humphreys 1st lt., 11/12/20. 2d lt., 11/15/21; 1st lt., 6/9/22.
Allison H. Whorf, Watertown; June 7, 1922.	State Guard, 1st motor corps, A co., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1920; N. G., 1st regt. engrs., B co., Nov. 29, 1920, to Nov. 10, 1921; 2d lt., Nov. 10, 1921.		Hyde Park	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward H. Davis, Brookline; Apr. 23, 1924. COMPANY C Cambridge.		World War: 6th engrs., A co., Oct. 2, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919, cpl.	W. Lebanon, N. H.	2d lt., 5/14/24.
Robert R. Lingley, West Medford; Oct. 11, 1920.	State Guard, 12th regt. inf., M co., July 18, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1918, Pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1919; capt., Dec. 17, 1919.		Westfield, N. B.	11/10/20. Capt., 11/10/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John H. Wahlman, Boston; June 7, 1922.	101st regt. engrs., hqrs. and serv. co., Oct. 22, 1920, to June 6, 1921, mas. sgt.; 2d lt., June 6, 1921.	Swedish army, 1911-12, Pvt. to 2d lt.; World War: re. place, bns., Camp Devens; Ft. Benj. Harrison, 22d engrs., June 24, 1918, to July 13, 1919, mas. engr.	Ljusdal, Sweden	2d lt., 6/10/21; 1st lt., 6/8/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James S. W. Rogers, Medford; June 7, 1922.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 9, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 6, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., Oct. 8, 1920, to June 7, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. Inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt. World War: 5th Mass. Inf., hq. co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., June 6, 1918; dis. Sept. 23, 1919, O. R. C., 1st lt. Inf., Jan. 6, 1920.	Somerville	2d lt., 6/7/22.

COMPANY D — LYNN. <i>Captain.</i> Douglas Gordon, Lynn: July 26, 1920.	8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 24, 1911, to July 24, 1917; 2d lt., July 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; com. vacated. Nov. 24, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt. World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., I co., 2d lt.; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Dec. 15, 1919.	Barre, Vt.	10/1/20. Camp Humphreys, Capt., 10/1/20.
	101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 17, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1923, 1st sgt.	World War: 103rd Aero Sq., Aug. 24, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919, pvt.	Lynn	Camp Humphreys, 2d lt., 12/4/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Nils R. Gustafson, Lynn: Nov. 30, 1923. COMPANY E — MEDFORD. <i>Captain.</i> John J. Carew, Medford: May 29, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., E co., 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, pvt., 1st cl. World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 6th U. S. inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1918; dis., Aug. 22, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 6, 1922; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1923.	Medford	10/8/20. 1st lt., 10/8/20; capt., 6/7/23.
	State Guard, 12th regt. inf., G co., June 26, 1919, to June 26, 1920; 101st regt. engrs., E co., May 2, 1921, to July 10, 1922; 2d lt., July 11, 1922. 101st regt. engrs., E co., Oct. 11, 1920, to May 29, 1923, pvt., corp., staff agt.		Medford	Tufts. 2d lt., 7/11/22; 1st lt., 6/7/23. 2d lt., 6/7/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter W. Ewell, Medford: May 29, 1923. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Reginald V. Smith, Medford: May 29, 1923. COMPANY F — LYNN. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles G. Frost, Lynn: Sept. 20, 1920.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 4, 1902, to June 21, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 21, 1908; res., Feb. 15, 1910; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Apr. 21, 1914; dis., May 8, 1914. 8th regt. inf., I co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., corp.; 9th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 14, 1920, to Apr. 6, 1921, corp.; 182d regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1921.	World War: U. S. Guards, 2d lt., May 2, 1918; 1st lt., June 12, 1918; dis., Dec. 19, 1918. Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 20 to Nov. 19, 1916, pvt. World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., hq. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Farmington, N. H.	Inf., 10/22/20; Engrs., 4/1/24. Garrison School, Ft. Banks. 1st lt., 10/1/20.
			Lynn	2d lt., 4/7/21; Engrs., 4/7/24.

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION AIR SERVICE.

1st Aero Unit, M. N. G., organized June 27, 1921, designation changed to —
26th Division Air Service, Mass. N. G., March 21, 1923.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<p><i>Major.</i> Charles H. Woolley, Winchester; Feb. 1, 1922.</p> <p><i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Clarence E. Hodge, Wollaston; Aug. 3, 1923.</p>	<p>101st observation sq., capt., June 29, 1921</p> <p>101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921; 1st lt., July 12, 1922.</p>	<p>World War: Air serv., trng. school, Aug. 17, 1917, Pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1917; 95th and 49th aero squads.; dis., Mar. 27, 1919.</p> <p>World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, aviation sect., Aug. 15, 1917; 2d lt., May 13, 1918; 141st aero squad.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919.</p>	<p>East Boston</p> <p>Atlanta, Ga.</p>	<p>Capt., 11/18/21; maj., 2/4/22.</p> <p>R. O. T. S.; 31st A. T. C., Ft. 2d lt., 11/18/21; 1st lt., 7/21/22; capt., 8/14/23.</p>
<p><i>Medical Department Detachment.</i> Capt. Donald B. Currier, Med. Corps.</p>				
<p>101ST OBSERVATION SQUADRON — Boston. <i>Captains.</i> Harold B. Willis, Weston; Feb. 26, 1922.</p> <p>Louis E. Boutwell, Malden; May 8, 1922.</p> <p>Hilding N. Carlson, Quincy; May 10, 1922.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Gardner H. Fiske, Weston; June 29, 1921.</p>	<p>1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 18, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1915; 101st obser. sq., capt., June 29, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, to Feb. 26, 1922, Pvt.</p> <p>101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Aug. 30, 1921</p> <p>101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921</p> <p>1st corps cadet May 9, 1912, to July 10, 1914, Pvt.</p>	<p>World War: French trans. serv., 1914-15; French air serv., 1915-18; French army, 2d regt. Foreign Legion, 1916; 1917 to Jan., 1919, sons-lieut.</p> <p>World War: S. E. R. C., air serv., Sept. 18, 1917; 2d lt., 22d and 138th Aero Sq., J. a. g. dept., May 14, 1918; dis., Oct. 29, 1919.</p> <p>World War: U. S. A. air serv., trng. sect., Dec. 29, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1918; trans. Naval A. S.; dis., Dec., 1918.</p> <p>World War: air serv., June 1, 1917 to Dec. 29, 1917, Pvt. 1st cl.; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1917; dis., Feb. 12, 1919.</p>	<p>Boston</p> <p>Malden</p> <p>Quincy</p> <p>Boston</p>	<p>11/18/21. Capt., 5/3/22.</p> <p>2d lt., 11/18/21; capt., 7/18/22.</p> <p>M. I. T. 2d lt., 11/28/21; capt., 5/16/22.</p> <p>1st lt., 11/18/21.</p>

Robert R. Sewell, Reading; May 10, 1922. Edward S. Beck, Boston; Oct. 19, 1922.	101st obser. sq., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, to May 10, 1922, pvt. Signal corps, Feb. 18, 1911, to Feb. 18, 1914; 101st Obs. sq., 2d lt., May 10, 1922.	World War: British army, royal air service. World War: S. E. R. C., Oct., 1917; 2d lt., A. S., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Jan. 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1919, 1st lt., July 10, 1923.	Dublin, N. H.	1st lt., 8/25/22.
Charles A. Morss, Jr., Chestnut Hill; Mar. 26, 1923.	101st obser. squad., 2d lt., May 10, 1922	World War: S. E. R. C., aviation sect., Jan. 3 to Dec. 15, 1918.	Boston	N. E. Col.; Lowell Inst.; M. I. T.; Boston Univ.; Princeton; 1st lt., 1/5/23. Harvard; M. I. T.; 1st lt., 4/11/23.
Albert L. Edson, Winthrop; Dec. 14, 1923.	26th Div. Air Serv., 2d lt., Jan. 29, 1923	World War: S. E. R. C., air service, pvt. 1 cl. (flying cadet), Sept. 5, 1917; 2d lt., May 9, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919.	Malden	M. I. T.; 2d lt., 2/2/23; 1st lt., 12/19/23.
Conrad P. Richardson, Boston; Dec. 14, 1923. <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Joseph K. Barber, Jr., South Braintree; Nov. 5, 1921.	State Guard 1st Motor Corps, June 5, 1917, to June 5, 1919; 26th Div. Air Serv., 2d lt., July 12, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., A. S.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Boston	B. U. 2d lt., 8/7/22. 1st lt., 12/18/23. Brooks Fld. 2d lt., 11/18/21.
Gordon C. Prince, Boston; Aug. 13, 1923.	1st sq. cav., B tr., Mar. 8, 1909, to Mar. 8, 1915.	World War: U. S. A., air serv., Nov. 1, 1918, to May 14, 1919, pvt. 1st cl., U. S. A., O. R. C., 2d lt., air serv., May 7, 1919, to May 6, 1924.	Stonington, Conn.	2d lt., 8/14/23.
Alexander V. Macaulay, Beverly; Aug. 13, 1923.		World War: U. S. A., Sig. Corps, Apr. 4, 1917, sgt., 1st lt., A. S., Nov. 20, 1917; dis., Apr., 1919; O. R. C., capt., A. S., Sept., 1919.	Boston	2d lt., 8/14/23.
Chester E. Wright, Dedham; Dec. 6, 1923.		World War: U. S. A., Air Serv., 2d lt., Aug. 28, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Beverly	2d lt., 8/14/23.
Bert W. Devlin, Saugus; Feb. 20, 1924.	101st Obser. sq., Oct. 28, 1921, to Feb. 19, 1924, st. sgt.	World War: S. E. R. C., air sect., Readville, Mar. 26, 1917, sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 1, 1917, 93rd and 3d Pursuit sqdn., 15th Foreign Det.; dis., Apr. 1, 1919; O. R. C., capt. air serv., April, 1922.	Readville	M. I. T. Ground sch.; 2d lt., 12/15/23.
Walter B. Runnells, Arlington; Mar. 4, 1924.	101st Obser. sq., July 29, 1921, to Mar. 3, 1924, tech. sgt.	World War: Marine Corps, April 21, 1917, Sept. 13, 1921, pvt. 1st cl. World War: 361st aero sq., June 9, 1918; 1107th repl. sq.; dis., Dec. 13, 1918, sgt.	Chelsea	Gt. Lakes Aviation sch., Ill. 2d lt., 2/25/24. Sch. Mil. Aero., Princeton, 2d lt.
			Concord, N. H.	

Twenty-sixth Division Air Service — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
101st PHOTO SECTION — Boston. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter P. Muther, Newton; June 29, 1921.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12/15/24.
161st MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SECTION — Boston. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George E. Sprague, Cliftondale; Jan. 14, 1924.	26th Div. Air serv., 2d lt., June 29, 1921.	World War: air serv., June 23, 1917, to Nov. 8, 1917, Pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1917; 1st pursuit group; 147th World War: U. S. N., Apr. 2, 1917, chf. quar. mas.; 1st aero det.; 1st navy day bombing squad.; squad. No. 217; royal air force; 7th squad., 1st marine air serv.	Oak Park, Ill. Boston	1st lt., 11/18/21. 1st lt., 1/16/24.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST MEDICAL REGIMENT.

101st Sanitary Train, M. V. M., authorized April 29, 1919; disbanded, July 12, 1920.
 101st Sanitary Train, M. N. G., authorized March 13, 1920; disbanded March 10, 1921;
 101st Medical Regiment, Mass. N. G., authorized March 21, 1923.

SERVICE.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
World War	101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div., U. S. A. (composed, in part, of 1st and 2d Mass. Ambulance cos., and 1st and 2d Mass. fld. hospital cos.).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemln-des-Dames sector, Feb. 10 to Mar. 18, 1918. Toul-Boucq sector, Apr. 1 to June 28, 1918. Pas Fini, July 8 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne, July 15 to 18, 1918. Aisne-Marne, July 18 to 30, 1918. Rupt. Sept. 7 to 11, 1918. St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 9, 1918. Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Colonel.</i> Frank P. Williams <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas L. Jenkins <i>Majors.</i> Oscar A. Dudley Frank R. McCullagh (Vacancy.) <i>Captains.</i> George J. Carroll (Two Vacancies.) <i>Chaplains.</i> (Vacancy.)	See M. C. See M. C. See M. C. See D. C. See M. A. C.			

AMBULANCE COMPANY NO. 101 — WORCESTER.

Capt. Charles A. Salmon. See Med. Corps.
1st Lt., Roy J. Ducharme. See Med. Ad. Corps.
organized May 14, 1885; reorganized as Ambulance Corps attached to 2d Infantry Brigade; organized April 14, 1894, dropped as a unit Oct. 12, 1907.

Ambulance Corps, part of 2d Infantry Brigade, organized June 28, 1916; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917.
Ambulance Company No. 2 organized July 12, 1920; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of National Guard.
102d Ambulance Company, M. V. M., organized May 2, 1919; designation changed to 1st Ambulance Company Sept. 1, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to Ambulance Company No. 101 Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized March 24, 1924.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

SERVICE.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border World War	2d Mass. amb. co. 2d Mass. amb. co. 102d amb. co. 101st san. tn., 26th div.	Aug. 3, 1916 July 25, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917	Feb. 21, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917 Apr. 29, 1919	<p>(Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champaign-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.</p>

AMBULANCE COMPANY NO. 102 — BOSTON.

Capt. Chas. De Wolf. See Medical Corps.
Capt. Lawrence P. Larson. See Med. Ad. Corps.

Ambulance Corps, part of 1st Brigade, organized May 14, 1885; reorganized as Ambulance Corps attached to 1st Brigade April 14, 1894; reorganized as Ambulance Company Section Oct. 12, 1907; reorganized as Ambulance Company No. 1 Jan. 13, 1912; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917.
101st Ambulance Company, M. V. M., organized May 2, 1919, disbanded July 12, 1920, organization disbanded by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
102d Ambulance Company, Mass. N. G., March 10, 1920; designation changed to 2d Ambulance Company Sept. 1, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to Ambulance Company No. 102 Sept. 13, 1921; Federally recognized June 15, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

SERVICE.	AS—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border World War	1st Mass. amb. co. 1st Mass. amb. co. 101st amb. co., 101st san. tn., 26th div.	June 19, 1916 July 25, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917	Dec. 28, 1916 Aug. 22, 1917 Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Lawrence strike (detachment), Jan. 5 to March 26, 1912.
Salem fire, June 29 to July 7, 1914.

HOSPITAL COMPANY NO. 101 — BOSTON.

Maj. Waldo W. Walker. See Med. Corps.
 Capt. Philip I. Johnson. See Den. Corps.
 1st Lt. Floyd F. Foster. See Med. Ad. Corps.
 1st Lt. Jas. W. Vance. See Med. Corps.
 1st Lt. Stephen E. Perkins. See Med. Corps.
 (Three vacancies.)

Hospital Company Section organized April 22, 1909; reorganized as Field Hospital Jan. 13, 1912; designated Field Hospital No. 1, 1913; reorganized as Field Hospital Company No. 1 Jan. 20, 1916; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917; reorganized as 101st Field Hospital, M. V. M., May 2, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of National Guard.

101st Field Hospital, M. N. G., organized March 31, 1920; designation changed to 1st Field Hospital Sept. 1, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to Hospital Company No. 101 Mass N. G., Sept. 13, 1921, federally recognized Dec. 11, 1923.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

SERVICE.	AS—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border World War	1st Mass. fld. hosp. co. 1st Mass. fld. hosp. co. Designated 101st fld. san. trn., 26th div.	June 19, 1916 July 25, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917	Oct. 17, 1916 Aug. 22, 1917 Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

VETERINARY COMPANY NO. 101 — WAKEFIELD.

Authorized Mar. 21, 1923; federally recognized Dec. 18, 1923.
 Capt. Harold N. Eames. See Vet. Corps.
 1st Lt. Ray S. Youmans. See Vet. Corps.

COLLECTING COMPANY NO. 101 — CHARLESTOWN.

Authorized Mar. 27, 1923.
 Capt. Jas. F. Cooper. See Med. Corps.
 (One vacancy.)

MEDICAL LABORATORY SECTION NO. 101 — SOUTH ARMORY, BOSTON.

Authorized Mar. 21, 1923; federally recognized Apr. 1, 1924.

Capt. Ricardo Mestre. (See Medical Corps.)

MEDICAL SUPPLY SECTION NO. 101 — BOSTON.

Authorized Mar. 21, 1923; federally recognized June 10, 1924.
 1st Lt. John L. Ralston. (See Med. Ad. Corps.)

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION TRAIN (Q. M. C.).

101st Supply Train, M. V. M., organized Apr. 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

101st Supply Train, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 1st Supply Train, Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to 26th Division Train (Q. M. C.), Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized March 26, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

SERVICE.	AS—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War	101st sup. tn., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 62 men of M Company, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry and 5 officers and 359 men of the 8th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, transferred to this organization).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Major.</i> John B. Atkinson, Cambridge; May 28, 1920.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., 302d motor trans. co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct., 1918; capt., Feb., 1919; dis. Aug. 21, 1919.	Cambridge.	Plattsburg. Maj., 3/26/21.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur W. Snow, Malden; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Oct. 10, 1909, to Nov. 4, 1914; 8th regt. inf., M. G. co. June 16, 1915, to Jan. 16, 1916; 1st coast def. comd., 11th co., Oct. 13, 1920, to May 31, 1922.	World War: Motor Trans. Corps, 302d and 700th cos., June 20, 1917, to Oct. 18, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Feb. 10, 1923.	Dorchester.	1st lt., 6/3/22.
<i>Supply Officer</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Harold Brown, Everett; July 5, 1923.	1st supply train, B co., Oct. 18, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. to Motor Repair Section No. 101, 26th Div. Train, Q. M. C.; trans. to hq. det., 26th Div., Jan. 30, 1922; Pvt., Sgt. to July 5, 1923.	World War: 341st Tank Corps, Sept. 15, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919, Pvt., 1 cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M., Feb. 4, 1924.	Chelsea.	2d lt., 7/6/23.

Medical Dept. Detachment.
Capt. Joseph M. Wadden, Med. Corps.
(Vacancy.)

<p>MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY No. 101—Springfield. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Paul C. Simpson, Springfield; March 7, 1923.</p>	<p>State Guard: 20th regt. inf., m. g. co., Aug. 6, 1918, to Mar. 6, 1919; Aug. 1, 1919, to Aug. 1, 1920, Pvt., Sgt. N. G.: 101st sup. tn., A co., 26th div. trn., M. T. co. No. 101, Aug. 27, 1920, to Aug. 26, 1921; Sept. 22, 1921, to Mar. 7, 1923, Pvt., Sgt., 1st Sgt. State Guard: 20th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Feb. 28, 1919, to Feb. 28, 1920; 1st sup. tn., A co., Sept. 1, 1920, to Sept. 1, 1921; 26th div. tn., motor trans. co. No. 101, Sept. 22, 1921, to Apr. 4, 1924, Sgt.</p>	<p>World War: 61st ammn. tn., C co., Nov. 9, 1918, to Mar. 27, 1919, Pvt. World War: S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ., 2d lt., 4/11/24.</p>	<p>Longmeadow. St. Albans, Vt.</p>	<p>9/22/20. 2d lt., 3/20/23.</p>
<p>MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY No. 102—Woburn. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Mobbs, Woburn; Feb. 28, 1922.</p>	<p>5th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 2, 1903, to Nov. 2, 1909, Pvt., Corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 8, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., G co., provt. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded, N. G., 26th Div. tn., M. T. co., 102, 2d lt., June 23, 1921. 1st supply tn., G co., Sept. 27, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1924, Sgt., 1st Sgt.</p>	<p>Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. Inf., G co., June 19, to Nov. 13, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. Inf., G co., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., capt., Aug. 1, 1918; 50th regt. Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 3, 1919. Vt. N. G., 1st inf., July 1, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917. World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, Pvt., 1st cl. Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. Inf., hqtrs. and hqtrs. cos., June 19, to Nov. 21, 1916, Sgt. bug.; World War: 8th Mass. Inf., hqtrs. co., July 26, 1917; 5th regt. Pioneer inf., hqtrs. co.; dis., Jan. 7, 1918, O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Mar. 5, 1923; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1923.</p>	<p>Woburn. Woburn.</p>	<p>10/25/20. Serv. School. 2d lt., 6/24/21; 1st lt., 3/8/22.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward Parker, Woburn; Apr. 1, 1924.</p>	<p>1st supply tn., G co., Sept. 27, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1924, Sgt., 1st Sgt.</p>	<p>Woburn.</p>	<p>Woburn.</p>	<p>2d lt., 4/23/24.</p>
<p>MOTOR REPAIR SECTION No. 101—Everett. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Willbur E. Babcock, Medford; July 15, 1923.</p>	<p>8th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 2, 1911, to July 3, 1916, trans. to hqtrs. co.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. tn., hqtrs., Aug. 10, 1920, to Apr. 18, 1921, Pvt., bug., Sgt. bug., tech. Sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1921.</p>	<p>Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. Inf., hqtrs. and hqtrs. cos., June 19, to Nov. 21, 1916, Sgt. bug.; World War: 8th Mass. Inf., hqtrs. co., July 26, 1917; 5th regt. Pioneer inf., hqtrs. co.; dis., Jan. 7, 1918, O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Mar. 5, 1923; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1923.</p>	<p>Hull.</p>	<p>2d lt., 4/19/21; 1st lt., 7/6/23.</p>
<p>WAGON COMPANY No. 101—South Armory, Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Leo A. Foubly, Charlestown; June 4, 1924.</p>	<p>26th div. tn., wagon co., 101, 1st lt., July 5, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 610th Aero sq. and 38th co., C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918.</p>	<p>Charlestown.</p>	<p>3/25/21. C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va. 1st lt., 7/19/23. Capt., 6/7/24.</p>

Twenty-sixth Division Train (Q. M. C.) — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> James S. Degnan, Roxbury; May 31, 1924. William B. Hastings, Medford; June 4, 1924.	8th regt. inf., sup. co., Oct. 22, 1915, to May 16, 1917; 1st supply tn., wagon co. No. 101, Feb. 8, 1921, to May 30, 1924; st. sgt., June 1st supply tn., C co., Dec. 11, 1920, to June 3, 1924, cpl.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., sup. co., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, Pvt. World War: 18th P. A., hq. det., Aug. 27, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919, sgt.	Norwich, Ct. Roxbury.	2d lt., 6/6/24. 2d lt., 6/9/24.
WAGON COMPANY No. 102— Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> Harold A. Delaney, Lawrence; July 7, 1923. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lawrence A. McNamee, Lawrence; July 7, 1923.	1st sup. tn., D co., Oct. 22, 1920, to Oct. 21, 1921; 26th div. tn., Wag. co. No. 102, Oct. 23, 1921, to July 7, 1922; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1922. 26th division train, 102d wagon co., Nov. 3, 1920, to July 7, 1923.	World War: 5th Pioneer inf., L co., Nov. 2, 1917, to Dec. 27, 1918. World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., L co., and 5th Pioneer inf., Nov. 11, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919.	Lawrence. Lawrence.	11/15/20, 1st lt., 12/4/22; capt., 7/7/23. 1st lt., 7/7/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				

Two Hundred Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.)

5th Regiment Artillery, M. V. M., organized in 1844; reorganized as 2d Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Feb. 23, 1855; designation changed to 1st Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Jan. 24, 1861; mustered into U. S. service for duty in Civil War May 23, 1861.
 10th Regiment Infantry, organized May 18, 1866; reorganized as 1st Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Sept. 7, 1866; reorganized as 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., June 1, 1897; reorganized as Corps Coast Artillery, M. V. M., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganized as Coast Artillery Corps, M. V. M., Nov. 15, 1907; designation changed to 1st Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery, N. G., Jan. 11, 1917; drafted into U. S. service, Aug. 5, 1917.
 1st Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery, M. V. M., organized May 2, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of organization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
 1st Coast Defense Command, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; federally recognized Mar. 14, 1921; reorganized Sept. 25, 1923 as 241st Art. (C. A. C.), (1st Mass. Hvy. Art.); designated, Apr. 30, 1924.
 241st Coast Art. (Harbor Defenses), (1st Mass. Hvy. Art.).

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

SERVICE.	AS—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Civil War	1st regt. Mass. vols., 3d corps, army of Potomac; 2d corps.	May 23, 1861	May 24, 1864	Blackburn's Ford, Yorktown, Oak Grove, *Second Bull Run, *Chancellorsville, Locust Grove, *Spotsylvania, Chantilly, Mine Run, Fair Oaks, *Bull Run, *Williamsburg, *Glendale, *Fredericksburg, *Gettysburg, *Wilderness, Kettle Run, Wapping Heights, *Malvern Hill.
Spanish War	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. vols.	Apr. 26, 1898	Nov. 14, 1898	None.
World War	1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., Mass. N. G. merged with coast defenses of Boston cos., redesignated 16th to 27th band designated 20th C. A. band. Six officers and 234 men trans. to 101st amm. tn., 26th div. 155 men transferred to 51st Field Artillery Brigade. Three cos. and sup. co. (21 officers, 740 men) trans. to 55th art., U. S. A.	July 25, 1917	Aug. 5, 1917	None, as an organization.
		Aug. 27, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	See 101st Ammunition Train.
		Dec. 4, 1917	Feb. 11, 1919	Vesle, Aug. 8-17, 1918, Oisne-Alsne offensive, Aug. 18 to Sept. 16, 1918. Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918. Abbaye d'Igny; Asles le Ponsert; Druvenys; Gesne; Romagne, Beaufort; Couville; Serzy; Richecourt; Very; Montfauson; Epenville.

State Service under Precept.

Fall River riot (5 cos.), Sept. 27 to Oct. 2, 1875.
Chelsea fire, April 12 to 19, 1908.
Salem fire, June 26 to July 7, 1914.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Colonel</i> Benjamin B. Shedd, Medford; Mar. 20, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1899, to July 21, 1902, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1906; capt., June 17, 1907; maj., Feb. 3, 1911; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. lt. col., June 14, 1919.	Ill. Nav. Res., Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Mar. 31, 1919. O. R. C., col., c. a., Nov. 15, 1922.	Waltham.	Col., 3/14/21.

Two Hundred Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> George M. King, Hyde Park; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Apr. 10, 1899. to Apr. 2, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., corps coast art., coast art. corps; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., Dec. 12, 1910; maj., Feb. 9, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: rectrg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 27, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 26th div.; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923.	Baltimore, Md.	It. col., 11/30/20.
<i>Majors.</i> Harry A. Skinner, Pottersville; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., May 19, 1896, to Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897, to Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902, to June 19, 1906, hvy. art.; corps coast art.; coast art. corps; 2d lt., June 19, 1906; 1st lt., June 22, 1909; capt., Apr. 23, 1912; maj., May 26, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 18, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, pvt. Mexican Border serv.: rectrg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, maj. World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 55th and 56th regts. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918.	Fall River.	Fall River H. S. Maj., 9/28/20.
William D. Cottam, Roxbury; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Oct. 23, 1901, to July 10, 1909; corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1911; 1st lt., July 28, 1913; capt., Mar. 11, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 11th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. maj., unassigned Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th co., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 10, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Chelsea.	Hvy. Art. School, A. E. F. Maj., 11/22/20.
H. Stanley Cushing, Medford; Apr. 28, 1920.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 12, 1894, to June 12, 1898; 1st corps, cadets, June 12, 1898, to June 12, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st squad cav., B tr., June 12, 1909, to Jan. 17, 1911; hqtrs., coast art. corps, 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1911; capt., Nov. 16, 1911, 6th co., capt., Feb. 10, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 6th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined.	Mexican Border serv.: rectrg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916, capt. World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 6th co., capt., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; maj., Aug. 1, 1918, 42d div.; 117th amm. tn., C. O.; asst. insp. div.; dis., July 24, 1919.	Medford.	Roxbury H. S.; Mass. Naut. Trng. School Maj., 3/14/21.

<i>Captains.</i> Charles Keveney, Jr., Dorchester; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1908, to May 24, 1915; 2d lt., May 24, 1915; coast art. corps, hqrs., 1st lt., May 6, 1916; capt., Feb. 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, hqrs., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, com. vacated.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. staff, capt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1919.	Boston.	Ft. Munroe. Capt., 9/30/20.
Warren H. Reid, Waverley; June 4, 1920.	Coast art. corps, hqrs., July 14, 1912, to June 20, 1917, apptd. 2d lt., staff, July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, staff, provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919; com. vacated; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. staff, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 21, 1918. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Mar. 19, 1923.	North Cambridge.	Capt., 3/14/21.
J. Watson Flett, Belmont; Mar. 5, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 1, 1912, to Nov. 1, 1915; Apr. 2, 1917, to June 20, 1917; M. V. M.; 8th regt. inf., M. G. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to May 14, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 11th co., capt., May 14, 1920, to June 30, 1921.	World War: 1st provl. trng. regt., 3d co., May 12, 1919; 303d inf., capt., Aug. 15, 1917; A. S. of line; 316th inf., dis., July 7, 1919.	Belmont.	Capt., 9/13/20. Capt., 3/31/24.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> George A. Willhanc, South Boston; June 2, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Feb. 14, 1906, to Feb. 14, 1910; 5th co., June 19, 1916; trans. to N. C. S.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, staff, provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., sgt. maj., s. g., July 25, 1917; 71st hvv. art., coast art., dis., Mar. 6, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 16, 1923.	Roxbury.	1st lt., 3/14/21.
Joseph A. Erickson, Lynn; Oct. 26, 1923.	1st coast def. comd., 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1923.	World War: 55th art., c. a., hq. co., 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, to Apr. 9, 1919.	Lynn.	Plattsburg and Ft. Munroe Tr. Camps. 2d lt., 2/20/23; 1st lt., 11/5/23. 3d O. T. C., Devens, 1st lt., 1/17/24.
Albert J. Berard, Pottersville; Jan. 3, 1924.		World War: 302d inf., B co., Sept. 6, 1917; cpl., Oct. 1, 1917; sgt., Dec. 1, 1917; 2d lt., May 25, 1918; Camp Lee; 156th depot brig.; Camp Jackson; Camp Sevier; dis., May 14, 1919.	Fall River.	
Martin F. Golden, Dorchester; June 5, 1924.	1st coast def. com., 11th co., May 24, 1920, to June 10, 1921, sup. sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 26th co., coast art. corps, Sept. 3, 1917; 55th regt. art. B btry.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919.	Roxbury.	2d lt., 6/15/21. 1st lt., 6/5/24.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Frank E. Jennings, Medford; Dec. 19, 1923.	1st regt. hvv. arty., H btry., Aug. 6, 1899, to June 10, 1916; 1st sgt., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., Aug. 9, 1920, to Dec. 21, 1923, mess sgt.		Chelsea.	2d lt., 1/2/24.
Roy E. Buckler, Fall River; Jan. 2, 1924.	1st coast def. comd., 6th co., Oct. 3, 1921, to Jan. 1, 1924, cpl., sgt.		Fall River.	2d lt., 1/9/24.

Two Hundred Forty-first Coast Artillery- (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
John D. Lawler, New Bedford; June 5, 1924. <i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). David H. Hickey, Medford; Sept. 28, 1922.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., H co., June 18, 1919, to June 18, 1920; N. G.; 1st coast def. comd., 14th co., June 18, 1920; hq. det., June 22, 1921; F btry., Sept. 4, 1923, sgt.	. . . . . World War: 154 Depot brig.; 11th div. Trans. Serv., 1st lt., Chaplain Aug. 15, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919.	New Bedford. Parrsboro, N. S.	2d lt., 6/15/24. Capt., 2/20/23.
<i>Medical Dept. Detachment.</i> Maj. Ernest D. Hatch, Med. Corps. Capt. John F. Golden, Den. Corps. Capt. Jacob E. Banquer, Med. Corps. 1st Lieut. Louis A. Normandin, Jr., Med. Corps.				
				6/7/22.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Wallace L. Darling, Boston; April 12, 1923.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to June 23, 1906; 1st bn. fld. art., hqtrs., Dec. 8, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; A btry., Feb. 25, 1908, to Feb. 25, 1910; May 19, 1910, to Feb. 10, 1911; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1913, to Oct. 10, 1914; State Guard, 1st motor corps, B co., Sept. 12, 1919, to Sept. 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com. hqtrs., 2d lt., June 7, 1921, to July 7, 1921; 9th co., July 8, 1921, prv't, hq., 2d lt., July 8, 1921; 1st lt., July 8, 1921.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 10, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923, capt., Dec. 17, 1923.	Bridgewater.	2d lt., 7/8/21; 1st lt., 2/1/23; capt., 4/16/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert E. Crawford, Arlington; June 5, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st Coast def. comd., hq., det., Jan. 24, 1921, to June 6, 1922; 2d lt., June 6, 1922.	World War: 1st Coast Def. Command, Mass. C. A. C., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., C. A. C., 5th Rep. Co., C. A. C.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 6/9/22; 1st lt., 6/5/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bernard H. Titcomb, Somerville; Jan. 8, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; hq. det., Jan. 30, 1922, to Jan. 7, 1924, cpl., sgt.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., C. D. of Boston; 71st C. A.; dis., Mar. 6, 1919, sgt.	Merrimac.	2d lt., 1/14/24.

<i>Warrant Officer.</i> Richard A. Kurth, West Roxbury; Feb. 6, 1923.	Coast art. corps, band, July 14, 1912, to Feb. 20, 1913, pvt.; June 29, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., band, July 3, 1921, to Feb. 6, 1923.	World War: Coast art corps, band, July 25, 1917; 2d lt., June 27, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919.	Somerville.	W. O., 2/10/23.
A BATTERY—Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Phillips, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	State Guard, 17th regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1919; N. G., 1st Coast def. comd., 13th co., 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	World War: 302d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., July 23, 1918; 316th R. and S. Co., tank corps; dis., Apr. 12, 1919.	Fall River.	9/28/20. 1st lt., 9/28/20; capt., 4/21/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Brindley, Fall Riv- er; Apr. 15, 1924.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 6, 1908, to Jan. 6, 1917, seaman, 2d cl., quar. mas., 1st cl., quar. mas.; 1st C. D. C., 13th co., 2d lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to July 24, 1919; N. A., pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1919, 302d inf., A co., 23d inf., D co., O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., May 3, 1923.	Fall River.	3d Corps and A. E. F. Schools, 2d lt., 9/28/20; 1st lt., 4/21/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Jas. A. Quinn, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 14, 1919, to Sept. 14, 1920, cpl. 1st Coast Def. comd., 13th co., July 6, 1920, to Apr. 14, 1924, sgt.	World War: Coast art. corps, 320th co. and 327th co., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 30, 1920.	Fall River.	2d lt., 4/21/24.
B BATTERY—Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas J. Clifford, Fall River; July 2, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Sept. 1, 1908, to Jan. 30, 1912, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1912, capt., June 6, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: Coast art. corps, 320th co. and 327th co., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 30, 1920.	Lowell.	9/5/23. Capt., 9/5/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Channey S. Willis, Fall River; Aug. 21, 1923.	1st Coast Def. comd., 326th co., Oct. 5, 1920, to Aug. 21, 1923.		Richmond, Me.	1st lt., 9/5/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Vincent P. Coyne, Fall Riv- er; July 2, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Sept. 16, 1921; co. design. chgd. to 320th co. GO No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 2, 1923.		Fall River.	C. M. T. C. Camp Perry, 2d lt., 8/31/23.
C BATTERY—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Harris, Rox- bury; July 6, 1921.	1st corps cadets, July 15, 1905, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st lt., May 21, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs. July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; dis., Jan. 6, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Jan. 8, 1923.	Boston.	3/14/21, 8/31/23. 1st lt., 3/14/21; capt., 7/7/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward B. Pratt, Dorches- ter; June 5, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Mar. 10, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., June 21, 1920, to July 6, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. corps, 11th co., July 25, 1917; 55th regt. hvy. art.; 54th Ky. art.; hdqrs. trench art.; dis., Mar. 26, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Nov. 27, 1922.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 7/6/21. 1st lt., 6/10/22.

Two Hundred Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Milit. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Perley G. Bishop, Medford; Jan. 2, 1923.	1st coast def. comd., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; hq. det., Sept. 26, 1921, to Sept. 25, 1922; Oct. 26, 1922, to Jan. 2, 1923.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 101st ammn. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1923.	Rockingham, Vt.	2d lt., 1/22/23.
D BATTERY—Boston. Joseph H. Hency, Dorches- ter; July 5, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to Aug. 10, 1903; Oct. 10, 1904, to July 5, 1911, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 5, 1911; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1912, declined; capt., 5th co., Feb. 2, 1916, declined; capt., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917, called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.; reorgt. duty, July 1 to Sept. 11, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., capt., July 25, 1917; 16th co., coast art.; 2d lt., inf., Oct. 14, 1918; 2d lt., tank corps; 305th tank bn. hqs.; 155th depot brig.; dis., Sept. 14, 1918.	Boston.	10/18/20. Roxbury H. S. Capt. 10/18/20;
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph A. Philpot, Arling- ton; June 29, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 8, 1915, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st co. 2d lt., June 4, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 30, 1919.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 10/18/20; 1st lt., 7/6/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Martens, Boston; June 29, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 7, 1897, to June 19, 1911, Pvt. sgt., 1st sgt.; organ. changed corps coast art. and coast art. corps, 1st; 2d lt., June 19, 1911; 1st lt., July 5, 1911; dis., July 19, 1911; re-enlisted, July 19, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 1st co., Apr. 30, 1920, to June 29, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 16th co., coast art. corps; dis., Mar. 24, 1919.	Bristol, R. I.	2d lt., 7/5/21.
E BATTERY—New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> George O. Gardner, New Bedford; Oct. 25, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 9, 1900, to July 20, 1900; 1st coast def. com., 4th co., June 30, 1920, Pvt., corp.; 1st coast def. com., 4th co., 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1920.	O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb. 9, 1923.	Arcadia, N. S.	9/7/20. 1st lt., 12/8/20; capt., 10/28/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Richard Hoyle, New Bed- ford; Nov. 29, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 4th co., Jan. 8, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 14, 1920, to June 13, 1921, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 19th co.; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast	Bristol, R. I.	1st lt., 12/5/21.

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harold B. Guthrie, New Bedford; Oct. 25, 1921.</p>	<p>1st coast def. com., 4th co., Mar. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917; June 7, 1920, to Oct. 25, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.</p>	<p>art. corps, D btry.; dis., Feb. 9, 1919, sgt. O. R. C.; 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 19th co.; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art. corps; dis., Feb. 7, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 31, 1923.</p>	<p>New Bedford.</p>	<p>2d lt., 10/29/21.</p>
<p>F BATTERY—New Bedford. Norman Renne, New Bedford; July 7, 1921.</p>	<p>1st coast def. com., 14th co., 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1920; co. changed to 8th co.</p>	<p>World War: U. S. A., 18th inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs. 1st inf.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919.</p>	<p>World War: drafted Nov. 2, 1918, 5th co., coast art.; dis., Nov. 14, 1918, O. R. C.; 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 16, 1920.</p>	<p>Calais, Me.</p>	<p>10/6/20. Plattsburg. 1st lt., 10/6/20; capt., 7/8/21.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Douglas B. Tripp, New Bedford; July 7, 1921.</p>	<p>State Guard, 17th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Oct. 23, 1917, to Dec. 10, 1918; 14th regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 14th co., 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1920.</p>	<p>World War: coast art. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs., 1st inf. brig., 1st div.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 21, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A. C., July 25, 1917; 18th co., C. A. C.; 55th hvy. art., in btry.; sup. co.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923.</p>	<p>New Bedford.</p>	<p>2d lt., 10/6/20; 1st lt., 7/8/21.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Sydney B. Burrell, Fairhaven; July 7, 1921.</p>	<p>1st coast def. com., 8th co., Aug. 4, 1920, to July 7, 1921, sgt.</p>	<p>World War: U. S. A., 18th inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs., 1st inf. brig., 1st div.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 21, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: U. S. A., 18th inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs., 1st inf. brig., 1st div.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 21, 1923.</p>	<p>Fall River.</p>	<p>C. O. T. S. 2d lt., 7/8/21.</p>
<p>G BATTERY—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Ralph E. MacLeod, Roslindale; May 11, 1920.</p>	<p>1st coast def. com., 3d co., Mar. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. com., 3d co., Sept. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 3d co., Sept. 27, 1921, to May 23, 1922; 2d lt., May 23, 1922.</p>	<p>U. S. A., 86th co., coast art. corps, July 4, 1909, to June 12, 1912; World War: U. S. A., coast art., Nov. 27, 1917, capt. 71st regt. art., dis., Mar. 8, 1919.</p>	<p>U. S. A., 86th co., coast art. corps, July 4, 1909, to June 12, 1912; World War: U. S. A., coast art., Nov. 27, 1917, capt. 71st regt. art., dis., Mar. 8, 1919.</p>	<p>Roslindale.</p>	<p>11/22/20. Plattsburg; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Hvy. Art. School, Ft. School, Ft. Capt., 11/22/20.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert H. Savage, Dorchester; June 7, 1924. (Vacancy.)</p>	<p>1st coast def. com., 3d co., Mar. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. com., 3d co., Sept. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 3d co., Sept. 27, 1921, to May 23, 1922; 2d lt., May 23, 1922.</p>	<p>World War: 1st Coast def. com., Mass. C. A. C., July 25, 1917; 18th co., C. A. C.; 55th hvy. art., in btry.; sup. co.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 1st Coast def. com., Mass. C. A. C., July 25, 1917; 18th co., C. A. C.; 55th hvy. art., in btry.; sup. co.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923.</p>	<p>Wilton, N. H.</p>	<p>2d lt., 6/3/22; 1st lt., 6/7/24.</p>
<p>H BATTERY—Chelsea. <i>Captain.</i> Harold F. Stevens, Hyde Park; May 16, 1922.</p>	<p>1st coast def. com., 7th co., 1st lt., July 6, 1921.</p>	<p>O. R. C., c. a., capt., Oct. 16, 1922.</p>	<p>O. R. C., c. a., capt., Oct. 16, 1922.</p>	<p>Stow.</p>	<p>11/22/20. O. T. S., C. Camp Taylor, Ky. 1st lt., 7/7/21; capt., 5/20/22.</p>

Two Hundred Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert W. Tucker, Lynn; Aug. 23, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Dec. 6, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 1st coast def. cmd., 5th co., 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 55th hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 15, 1923.	Chelsea.	2d lt., 11/22/20; 1st lt., 9/2/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Vernon O. Robertson, Chelsea; July 7, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Apr. 15, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. cmd., 5th co., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. cmd., 5th co., July 17, 1920, to July 7, 1922.	World War: 1st Coast def. comd., Mass. C. A. C., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 101st ann. tn, B co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 23, 1923.	Milton.	2d lt., 7/7/22.
I BATTERY—Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Borden, Fall River; Aug. 21, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., June 12, 1917, to July 23, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. cmd., 12th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920; hq. 1st lt., June 14, 1921.	World War: 1st C. D. C., 12th co., Mass. C. A. C., July 23, 1917; 27th co.; 55th hvy. art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 11, 1919.	Fall River.	8/31/23. A. E. F.; A. S. T., 9/28/20; 2d lt., 8/16/21; capt., 8/31/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Earl W. Heathcote, Fall River; Aug. 21, 1923.	1st coast def. com., 326th co., Aug. 24, 1920, to Aug. 21, 1923.	World War: Mass. A. C. S. A. T. C., Oct. 12-Dec. 18, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 31, 1924.	Fall River.	1st lt., 8/31/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles Y. Lewin, Fall River; July 2, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 13th co., Aug. 10, 1920; co. design. chgd. to 6th co., GO No. 3, 1921; co. design. chgd. to 326th co., GO No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 2, 1923.		Fall River.	2d lt., 8/31/23.
K BATTERY—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Caleb West, Stoughton; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st regt. inf., B co., Dec. 19, 1892, to Apr. 20, 1898; 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 28, 1903, to June 28, 1906; coast art. corps, 6th co., June 28, 1906, to June 28, 1910; hq. 28, 1910, to June 24, 1912; 2d lt. and quar. mas. and coms., June 24, 1912; 1st lt., May 5, 1913; res., Nov. 10, 1915.	World War: U. S. A., sig. res. corps, capt., Nov. 8, 1917; maj., air serv., aero. sect., Aug. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 27, 1919.	Boston.	12/27/20. N. Y. Mil. Acad.; Plattsburg; Ft. Monroe. Capt. 3/14/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James C. Duffy, Brookline; Apr. 11, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., May 4, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. cmd., 2d co., 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., 17th co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 9, 1923.	Boston.	2d lt., 12/27/20; 1st lt., 4/12/22.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry H. Harrison, Melrose; July 10, 1923. L BATTERY—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Frank W. Bean, Medford; June 10, 1921.	1st coast def. cmd., 2d co., Dec. 5, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 322d co. GO No. 1, 1922; Pvt., corp., sgt. to July 10, 1923. 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., May 26, 1902, to Mar. 19, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., provl., 2d lt., June 14, 1919, declined, provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Apr. 13, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920. Coast art. corps, 11th co., July 6, 1910, to July 30, 1912; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., July 12, 1920, to June 14, 1921, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	San Jose, Cal. South Boston. Brookline.	2d lt., 7/16/23. 9/13/20. 1st lt., 10/18/20; capt., 6/15/21. 1st lt., 6/17/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick T. MacQueeney, Brookline; June 14, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., May 10, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 3, 1917; dis., July 23, 1917; State Guard, 17th regt. inf., L co., capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Fall River.	9/28/20. Capt., 9/28/20.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) M BATTERY—Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Raymond A. Brocklehurst, Fall River; May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 8, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 12th co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Fall River.	Plattsburg. 1st lt., 9/28/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest B. Fanton, Fall River; May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 30, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 12th co., Aug. 24, 1920, to May 18, 1924, cpl., sgt.	Fall River.	2d lt., 5/26/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur A. Whalley, Fall River; May 19, 1924.			

SECOND BN., 211TH COAST ARTILLERY (AA) (FIRST CORPS CADETS).

First organized as the bodyguard of the Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1728; designated Governor's Company of Cadets, Oct. 16, 1741; voluntarily disbanded August, 1774; reorganized as Independent Company, 1776; reorganized as Independent Company of Cadets, Aug. 9, 1786; designated Independent Corps of Cadets, 1799; Independent Cadets, 1803; Divisionary Corps of Cadets (Boston Cadets), 1840; Independent Corps of Cadets, 1st Division, 1861; Divisionary Company of Cadets, 1864; Independent Company of Cadets, 1864; Independent Company of Cadets, 1864; 1st Division Corps, Independent Massachusetts Engineers (1st Corps Cadets), N. G., May 29, 1917; called into U. S. service July 25, 1917; reorganized as 1st Regiment Engineers (1st Corps Cadets), N. G., May 29, 1917; called into U. S. service July 25, 1917; drafted into U. S. Service Aug. 5, 1917; 101st Regiment Engineers (1st Corps Cadets), M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

1st Separate Battalion Infantry, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G., organized July 27, 1921; reorganized as
211th Machine Gun Battalion (1st Corps Cadets) (A-AA), Mar. 14, 1922, federally recognized Mar. 14, 1922; designated
2d Battalion, 211th Artillery (anti-aircraft artillery) (First Corps Cadets), May 31, 1923; designated, Apr. 30, 1924,
2d Bn., 211th Coast Art. (AA) (First Corps Cadets).

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

SERVICE.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Revolutionary War	Independent Company	April 17, 1778	May 5, 1778	Operations in Rhode Island.
Civil War	Boston Cadets	May 26, 1862	July 2, 1862	None.
World War	1st regt. Mass. engr. (1st corps cadets)	July 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 9 to Mar. 22, 1918.
	Co. B	June 29, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	Toul-Roucq sector, Mar. 31 to June 28, 1918.
	Designation of regt. changed to 101st	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 28, 1919	†Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918.
	regt. engr., 26th div., U. S. A. (in-			†Richecourt, raid on German lines (volunteer), May 27, 1918.
	cluded 82 men trans. from 6th regt.			Chateau-Thierry sector, July 8 to 14, 1918.
	Mass. inf. 100 men tr. fr. 1st Me.			*Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918.
	F. A., and 479 tr. fr. N. E. C. A.)			*Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 3, 1918.
				Rupt, Sept. 5 to 11, 1918.
				*St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918.
				†Marcheville, raid on German lines, Sept. 26, 1918.
				Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 10, 1918.
				*Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Boston riots, July 14 to 18, 1863.
Boston fire, Nov. 9 to 11, 1872.
Chelsea fire, April 12 to 14, 1908.
Lawrence strike, Feb. 27 to Mar. 12, 1912.
Salem fire (detachments), June 29 to July 7, 1914.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Horace Z. Landon, thorp; Sept. 6, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1913, to June 27, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, B. co., 1st lt., June 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., B. co., provl. capt., May 3, 1918, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded. Mass. N. G., 1st corps cadets, capt., Sept. 21, 1920; maj., June 24, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., B. co., 1st lt., June 23, 1917; capt., Feb. 23, 1918; dis., May 15, 1919.	Burlington, Vt.	Bordentown Mil. Institute. Capt., inf., 3/17/21; capt., c. a., 3/28/22; lt. col., 10/3/23.
<i>Major.</i> Albert W. Vinal, Boston; Jan. 3, 1924. <i>Supply Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant) <i>Adjutant.</i> (Vacancy.)	1st corps cadets, capt., Oct. 16, 1920.	World War: 2d div., 9th U. S. inf., provl. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; provl. 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1917; dis., Mar. 1, 1920. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Nov. 17, 1922.	Dorchester	Capt., inf., 6/23/21; capt., c. a., 3/25/22.
<i>Detailed from the Departments.</i> (Vacancy.) Med. Corps.				
Ross T. Whistler, Boston; Dec. 31, 1920.	8th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Feb. 16, 1916, to Mar. 14, 1917, Pvt., 1st cl.; 1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 26 to Nov. 17, 1916, corp.; World War: 302d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 315th mach. gun bn.; dis., June 7, 1919.	Baltimore, Md.	R. O. T. C. 1st lt., inf., 5/11/21; capt., c. a., 3/25/22.
Elliot Henderson, Boston; June 26, 1922.	1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), Mar. 14, 1921, to Apr. 27, 1921, Pvt., corp.; 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 26th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 28, 1917; 1st div.; 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st mach. gun bn.; dis., July 7, 1919.	Hingham	1st lt., inf., 6/23/21; 1st lt., c. a., 4/18/22; capt., 6/28/22.

Second Bn., 211th Coast Artillery (AA) (First Corps Cadets) — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Paul H. Preston, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 15, 1916; trans. to 5th regt. inf., san. det., July 7, 1916; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 29, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 1st regt. engrs., hqtrs. and serv. co., Nov. 12, 1920, to Jan. 27, 1921, sgt.; 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1921; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., July 7 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., B co., June 29, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt., sgt. 1st cl. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Dec. 20, 1922; capt., Aug. 13, 1923.	Dorchester	2d lt., inf., 4/5/21; 1st lt., inf., 2/7/22; 1st lt., c. a., 5/5/22; capt., 7/6/23.
Dean J. Almy, Auburndale; Jan. 3, 1924.	State Guard, 11th regt. inf., A co., July 7, 1919, to Oct. 17, 1919, pvt.; mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1919; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 29, 1920; dis., Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment of regt.; N. G., 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1920; 1st lt., July 22, 1921.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav., Sept. 6, 1916, to June 1, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; World War: 50th inf., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 26, 1918.	Portsmouth, N. H.	Plattsburg. 2d lt., 5/11/21; 1st lt., 7/23/21; 1st lt., c. a., 3/25/22; capt., 1/5/24.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Raymond D. Fales, Dorchester; July 5, 1922.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1909, to Apr. 23, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; State Guard, 1st motor corps, June 20, 1917, to May 30, 1918; May 28, 1919, to Dec. 6, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. bn. inf., 1st corps cadets, Jan. 29, 1921, to July 14, 1921; 2d lt., July 14, 1921.	World War: 676th aero squad., May 30, 1918; 613th aero squad.; dis., Jan. 8, 1919.	Boston	2d lt., inf., 7/16/21; 2d lt., c. a., 4/4/22; 1st lt., 7/7/22.
Augustus F. Doty, Waltham; Sept. 26, 1922.	1st sep. bn. inf., A co., May 8, 1921, to Sept. 26, 1922; 2d lt., Aug. 18, 1921, declined.	World War: Inf. O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., N. A., Apr. 1, 1918, 151st depot brig., 12th div.; dis., June 5, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 21, 1919.	Waltham	1st lt., 10/18/22.
Jonathan W. French, South Braintree; July 2, 1923.	State Guard, 1st motor corps, A co., June 15, 1917, to June 15, 1919; Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., howit. co., Oct. 4, 1920; trans. 1st corps cadets, June 1, 1921, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 17, 1921.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Dec. 14, 1922; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1923.	Randolph	2d lt., inf., 3/14/22; 2d lt., c. a., 3/28/22; 1st lt., 7/6/23.
Russell M. Sanders, Dorchester; Apr. 30, 1924.	211th mach. gun bn., H btry., May 9, 1921, to Apr. 18, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 3, 1923.	Dorchester	Harvard S. A. T. A. and R. O. T. C. 2d lt., 4/25/23; 1st lt., 5/15/24.

<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> William J. Rochfort, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	1st sep. bn. inf., A co., Mar. 28, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 211th M. G., Bn., E btry., GO No. 4, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 2, 1923.	World War: 345th inf., mach. gun co., June 27, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; 2d lt. inf.; O. R. C.	Cambridge	2d lt., 7/6/23.
William B. Vaughn, Wollaston; Jan. 3, 1924.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 25, 1921, to Jan. 2, 1924, 1st sgt.	World War: Q. M. C., May 5, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1918, pvt., 1st cl., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1918; dis., Aug. 30, 1919.	Dorchester	2d lt., 1/8/24.
Richard C. Storey, Lincoln; Jan. 17, 1924.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 14, 1921, to Jan. 16, 1924, sgt.		Boston	2d lt., 1/19/24.
A. Murray Duff, West Roxbury; Apr. 30, 1924.	State Guard; 10th regt. inf., E co. 1st corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1921, to Apr. 29, 1924	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 10 to Dec. 14, 1918.	Boston	2d lt., 5/15/24.

ONE HUNDRED TENTH CAVALRY

1st Battalion Light Dragoons, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, M. V. M., organized Oct. 5, 1852; reorganized as 1st Battalion Cavalry, Independent Division of Militia, M. V. M., March 27, 1865; reorganized as 1st Squadron Cavalry, M. V. M., May 19, 1906; designation changed to 1st Separate Squadron Mass. Cavalry, N. G., May 5, 1917; drafted into service of the U. S., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d Machine Gun Battalion, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 1st Squadron Cavalry, Mass. N. G., March 23, 1921; designation changed with approval of the War Department, to 110th cavalry, Nov. 28, 1921; federally recognized June 24, 1920.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

SERVICE	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Mexican Border .	1st squad. Mass. cav.	June 19, 1916	Nov. 18, 1916	None.
World War .	1st sep. squad. cav., M. N. G. Tr. B. reorganized as div. hqtrs. tr., 26th div. hqtrs. trs. A, C and D re- organized as 102d mach. gun bn. (in- cluded 3 ofrs. and 213 men trans. fr. 1st Vt. inf.) ; 51st inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A.	July 25, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917 Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 10 to Mar. 19, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 1 to June 26, 1918; †Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Richecourt, raid on German lines, May 30, 1918 (volunteers). Pas Fini, Chateau-Thierry sector, July 8 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 30, 1918. Rupt., Sept. 5 to 11, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 8, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

One Hundred Tenth Cavalry — Continued.

State Service under Precept.

Boston riot, July 14 to 18, 1863.
 Boston fire, Nov. 9 to 13, 1872.
 Chelsea fire, April 18, 19, 1908.
 Lawrence strike, Jan. 29 to March 12, 1912.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Major.</i> Dana T. Gallup, Natick; Mar. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., E co., Jan. 13, 1910; trans. June 14, 1912, to 1st squad. cav., C tr., Pvt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1912; capt., Mar. 21, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 23, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., C tr., capt., June 2, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr.; capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., C co.; 14th div., 40th inf., maj., Nov. 1, 1918; com. div. school, Camp Custer; 41st mach. gun bn., comdg. officer; judge adv. gen. dept.; lt. col., judge adv. gen. office, Aug. 8, 1919; dis., June 2, 1920; O. R. C., lt. col., J. a., 8 d., Jan. 19, 1921.	Old Mystic, Conn.	Capt., 6/24/20; maj., 3/13/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank E. Meyers, Allston; Mar. 30, 1921.	1st cav., hdqrs., tr., Dec. 8, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921.	N. Y. N. G., 47th Inf., Dec. 2, 1902, to June 16, 1904; 13th coast def. com., May, 1908, to July 25, 1917; World War: 13th coast def. com., N. Y.; 1st coast art. corps, July 25, 1917, 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., inf., June 5, 1918; 1st repl. regt. inf., Camp Gordon; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 157th depot brig., dis., Oct. 30, 1919.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st lt., 4/12/21.

Arthur W. Smith, East Lynn; Aug. 24, 1921.	1st squad, cav., A tr., Apr. 12, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to May 7, 1921, trans. to hdqrs. det.; Pvt., Sgt., 2d lt., May 7, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.; 1st squad, Mass. cav., A tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 1st sep. squad, Mass. cav., A tr., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Feb. 16, 1923.	East Lynn	2d lt., 5/11/21; 1st lt., 9/1/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Beckwith, Newton; Mar. 4, 1924.	1st Sep. Sq. Cav., C tr., June 16, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 110th Cav. C tr., May 29, 1922, to May 29, 1923; Jan. 28, 1924, to Mar. 3, 1924, cpl., Sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st Sep. Sq. Mass. Cav. C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 1st Sep. Sq. Cav., C tr., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn., Sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 30, 1918; 317th Inf., M. G. co., dis., June 16, 1919.	Newton	2d lt., 3/10/24.
<p align="center"><i>Medical Dept. Detachment.</i> Capt. Otho L. Schofield, Med. Corps. Capt. Arthur Routelle, Vet. Corps.</p>				
HEADQUARTERS TROOP—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Augustus E. Duncan, Boston; June 21, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 31, 1895, to July 20, 1895; June 25, 1896, to June 25, 1899; 6th regt. inf., C co., July 4, 1905, to June 9, 1906; June 10, 1906, to June 10, 1908; 6th regt. inf., G co., June 22, 1915, to Nov. 17, 1916, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. Inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 22, 1899; World War: 6th regt. Mass. Inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer Inf., 166th regt. Inf.; 38th regt. Inf.; capt.; dis., Sept. 13, 1919, O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 9, 1923.	Chelmsford	10/20/20 Capt., 10/20/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Roland A. Mangini, Malden; June 28, 1922. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Theodore G. Holcombe, Boston; June 28, 1922.	1st cav., hdqrs., tr., Feb. 2, 1921, to Oct. 28, 1921, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1921. 110th cav., Serv. tr., Oct. 10, 1920, to June 28, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., June 7, 1917, to July 5, 1919, mus., 2d cl. World War: Harvard S. A. T. C., Oct. 9, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918, O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Jan. 8, 1923.	Malden San Francisco, Cal.	2d lt., 11/3/21; 1st lt., 6/30/22. Plattsburg; Harvard; 2d lt., 6/30/22.
SERVICE TROOP—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> George F. Wason, Cambridge; Jan. 3, 1921.	M. V. M., provl. 2d lt., unassigned, July 5, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. Inf., 2d lt., May 1, 1920; 1st lt., May 12, 1920; trans. div. hdqrs. tr.; 1st sep. squad. cav., sup. tr., 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1920.	World War: replacement and trng. camp, 2d lt. Inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918, O. R. C., Capt., cav., Feb. 15, 1923.	Cambridge	11/17/20. Plattsburg; 1st lt., 11/17/20; capt., 1/5/21.

One Hundred Tenth Cavalry — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Scott V. Curry, Boston; June 3, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., June 8, 1920; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., 11th cav., May 24, 1917, Pvt., corp., squad. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Dec. 31, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Jan. 1, 1924.	Somerville	Ft. Riley; 2d lt., 12/1/20; 1st lt., 6/7/21.
Thomas E. Fry, Cambridge; Jan. 31, 1922.	1st cav., serv. tr., Oct. 27, 1920, to May 16, 1921; 2d lt., May 16, 1921.	O. R. C., 2d lt., Infantry, Feb. 15, 1919.	Claremont, N. H.	Harvard; 2d lt., 5/19/21; 1st lt., 2/4/22. 2d lt., 2/6/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Warren F. Freeman, Jr., Allston; Jan. 31, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., May 19, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to Jan. 31, 1922, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav. A tr. and 102d M. G. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to April 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Mar. 15, 1923.	West Roxbury	
<i>Warrant Officer.</i> (Band Leader.) Chester E. Whiting, Everett; Jan. 7, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav. bq. tr., Aug. 4, 1920; tr. serv. tr., Apr. 18, 1921, band ldr.		Charlestown	W.o., 1/7/24.
A Troop — Commonwealth Army, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Percival B. Lewis, Brookline; May 26, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 17, 1898, to Dec. 17, 1903; June 5, 1908, to June 5, 1911; Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 28, 1917; State Guard, 1st tr. cav., Oct. 21, 1918; 1st lt., June 23, 1919.		Levinsville, Can.	6/24/20. Capt., 6/24/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elliott Zwicker, Wakefield; Aug. 31, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., July 5, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to Nov. 20, 1920, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1920.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., and 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Apr. 28, 1923.	South Framingham	Ft. Riley; 2d lt., 12/2/20; 1st lt., 9/20/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert M. Blair, Cambridge; May 19, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., May 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., C tr., Sept. 14, 1920, to May 19, 1922.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., C tr., and 102d M. G. Bn., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Wanamie, Pa.	2d lt., 5/24/22.
B Troop — Commonwealth Army, Allston.	1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., June 7, 1920, to Apr. 8, 1921; trans. to B tr.; Pvt., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1921.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav. 2 yrs., Pvt., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 1st Vt. cav., June 19 to Dec. 23, 1916; World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 27, 1917; dis., Aug. 9, 1919.	Boston	6/24/20. Norwich Uni.; 1st lt., 4/11/21; capt., 5/25/22.
Harry D. Bishop, East Milton; May 19, 1922.				

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Richard E. Anthony, Winthrop; July 8, 1921.	State Guard, 1st tr. cav., Apr. 29, 1919; 2d lt., May 17, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., 2d lt., June 22, 1920.	World War: 307th cav., June 12, 1918; 55th fld. art., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., Feb. 10, 1919.	Winthrop	2d lt., 11/1/20; 1st lt., 7/16/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank H. Robertson, East Boston; Jan. 31, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., Serv. tr., Oct. 29, 1920, to Jan. 31, 1922.	World War: 28th hv. art., F btry., C. A. C., Oct. 23, 1918, to Dec. 14, 1918.	East Boston	2d lt., 2/6/22.
C Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	1st squad. cav., D tr., May 31, 1912, to May 31, 1916; 8th regt. int., C co., May 31, 1916, trans. hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj.; dis., Apr. 27, 1917; State Guard, Newton constabulary, maj., Sept. 12, 1919; mus. out, Feb. 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916. O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 21, 1923.	Salisbury	6/24/20. Capt., 6/24/20.
Philip L. Brown, Newton Highlands; June 5, 1920.	1st squad. cav., C tr., Oct. 15, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 10, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad, Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st sep. squad, Mass. cav., C tr. and 102d mach. gun bn., C co., bn. sgt. maj.; July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Mattapan	2d lt., 4/4/21; 1st lt., 5/26/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Everett H. Jenkins, Mattapan; May 19, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., B tr., Oct. 11, 1920, to June 24, 1921; Oct. 17, 1921, to Jan. 31, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., 3d regt. cav., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Sept. 23, 1920.	Newark, N. J.	Princeton; Harvard. 2d lt., 2/7/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert N. O'Dell, Boston; Jan. 31, 1922.				

SECOND SEPARATE BATTALION INFANTRY.

Unattached Company Infantry, Independent Division of Militia, organized Sept. 10, 1863; designated 14th Unattached Company, 1865; reorganized as A Company, 2d Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., Aug. 20, 1866; disbanded July 6, 1876; reorganized as Unattached Company of Infantry, 1st Brigade, M. V. M., June 1, 1877; assigned as L Company, 6th Regiment Infantry, Dec. 3, 1878; drafted into U. S. Service Aug. 5, 1917. L Company, 6th Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., organized June 20, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

2d Separate Battalion Infantry, Mass. N. G., organized Nov. 9, 1920; federally recognized Mar. 15, 1922.

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Raymond S. Jackson, Cambridge; March 3, 1923. A COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry O. Lewis, Boston; Mar. 16, 1921.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry R. Sandridge, Boston; June 21, 1922. B COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Julian D. Rainey, Boston; Dec. 29, 1920.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Steven A. Peters, Boston; Sept. 10, 1923.</p> <p>C COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Herbert R. Gould, Roxbury; Jan. 26, 1921. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Ralph B. M. Bailey, Boston; Mar. 27, 1922.</p> <p>Harvey W. Wilson, Raynham Co.; Dec. 13, 1923.</p> <p>D COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William E. Simmons, Boston; Dec. 13, 1923.</p>	<p>2d sep. bn. inf., C co., Sept. 21, 1921, to Oct. 27, 1922; Nov. 8, 1922, to Mar. 3, 1923. pvt., sgt.</p> <p>.</p> <p>2d sep. bn. inf., Hq. co., Mar. 26, 1921, to June 21, 1922, bn. sgt. maj.</p> <p>.</p> <p>C co., 2d sep. bn. inf., Apr. 20, 1922, to Sept. 9, 1923, sgt.</p> <p>.</p> <p>6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 29, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1907; Nov. 7, 1907, to Nov. 7, 1908.</p> <p>.</p> <p>6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 10, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; Mar. 27, 1922, pvt. corp., sgt.</p> <p>2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1921, to Mar. 27, 1922, pvt. corp., sgt.</p> <p>6th regt. inf., L co., May 3, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Apr. 11, 1923, pvt. corp., sgt.</p> <p>2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., July 11, 1921.</p>	<p>World War: 814th Pioneer inf., Sept. 24, 1918, to Apr. 26, 1919, rglt. sgt. maj.</p> <p>.</p> <p>World War: 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1917, to Mar. 28, 1919.</p> <p>World War: Tufts S. A. T. C., Oct. 10 to Dec. 8, 1918.</p> <p>.</p> <p>World War: 367th inf., Jan. 8, 1918, pvt., corp. sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; dis., May 20, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.</p> <p>World War: 372d inf., M co., Sept. 19, 1917; m. g. co.; hq., dis. Feb. 27, 1919, sgt. maj.</p> <p>World War: 92d div., 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919.</p> <p>.</p> <p>World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 11, 1919.</p> <p>World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; dis., Mar. 8, 1919.</p> <p>10th U. S. cav., 1 tr., July 14, 1905, to July 13, 1908; Feb. 15, 1909, to Nov. 21, 1909; Feb. 12, 1910, to Feb. 11, 1913, pvt. corp.; World War: 368th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Mar. 8, 1919.</p>	<p>Zanesville,</p> <p>.</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>.</p> <p>Weldon, N. C.</p> <p>Maspee</p> <p>Dedham</p> <p>Pittsfield</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Paris, Ky.</p>	<p>O.</p> <p>2d lt., 4/11/23. 4/29/21.</p> <p>1st lt., 4/29/21.</p> <p>2d lt., 6/26/22. 4/29/21.</p> <p>N. Y. College; Harvard; Third O. T. C., Camp Upton. 1st lt., 3/15/22. 2d lt., 9/20/23.</p> <p>3/15/22. Ft. Des Moines, O. T. C., 4 mos.; capt., 3/15/22.</p> <p>2d lt., 4/3/22.</p> <p>2d lt., 12/19/23.</p> <p>3/15/22. 17th provl. trng. regt., 4 mos. 1st lt., 7/19/21; capt., 12/19/23.</p>
--	--	---	---	---

Second Separate Battalion Infantry — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Wilson, Boston; Mar. 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 28, 1910, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d sep. bn. inf., B co., 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1921.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Boston	Obser. School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 4/29/21; 1st lt., 3/14/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward L. Paul, Boston; Dec. 27, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 2, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Mar. 21, 1921, to Dec. 27, 1923, sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., and 372d inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Cambridge	2d lt., 1/18/24.
(Unassigned.) <i>Captain.</i> Edward Dugger, Boston; Jan. 12, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 12, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.; 2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 31, 1919.	Finchley, Va.	Capt., 4/29/21.

National Guard Reserve.

Thomas F. Brown, Brighton; Lt. Col., Ord.; Nov. 5, 1923.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1899, to Sept. 22, 1899; Mar. 10, 1902, to July 10, 1907, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1907; co. tr. to 8th regt. inf. as A co., Jan. 15, 1908; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1909; capt., June 22, 1915, to July 20, 1917; ord. dept., lt. col., state ord. ofr., Mar. 18, 1920; 26th div., div. ord. ofr., May 24, 1923.	Philippine Insur.: 43d inf., B co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899, to July 5, 1901, pvt.; Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, capt.; U. S. A., Ord. res. corps, maj., June 29, 1917; World War: U. S. A., Ord. dept., maj., July 20, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 14, 1918; dis., Mar. 10, 1919.	Cambridge	Lt. col., ord. dept., 3/22/21; 26th div., 5/24/23; N. G. R., 11/5/23.
William A. Crosby, Boston; Lt. Col., C. A.; May 12, 1924.	1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 211th mach. gun bn., F btry.; pvt., corp. and sgt. to Jan. 18, 1923; 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1923; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1924.	World War: Inf. repl. and tr. troops, bq. co., May 16, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919, pvt. 1 cl., and bn. sg. maj. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 9, 1923.	La Crosse, Wis.	2d lt., 2/19/23; 1st lt., 1/19/24; N. G. R., 5/12/24.
Herbert H. Flagg, Brighton; 1st lt., C. A.; Apr. 26, 1924.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, C co., June 5, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment N. G., 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1921.		Boston	1st lt., 2/24/22; N. G. R., 4/26/24.

Henry E. Goodnough, Framingham; Feb. 14, 1924.	1st Lt., Inf., 2d regt. inf., capt., Dec. 23, 1920; maj., Aug. 28, 1922; 51st Inf. brig., May 14, 1923; to Oct. 26, 1923; 104th regt. inf., maj., Feb. 14, 1924.	World War: 2d Lt., N. A., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st Inf., 26th div., 1st Lt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 21, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., June 13, 1919.	Green Island, N. Y.	Capt., 12/20/20; maj., 9/8/22; 2/26/24; N. G. R., 3/10/24.
John C. Gramstorff, Everett; May 9, 1924.	1st Lt., Inf., 8th regt. inf., B co., June 23, 1916, to July 23, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M co., 1st Lt., July 22, 1920, to May 8, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. Inf., B co., June 23 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. Inf., B co., and 104th Inf., F co., July 25, 1917, 383d inf., H co.; dis., Dec. 27, 1918.	Malden	1st Lt., 11/17/20; N. G. R., 5/9/24.
John H. Haskins, Hyde Park; Oct. 31, 1923.	War. ofr., State Guard, 10th regt. inf., July 1, 1918, to Nov. 21, 1918; 2d Lt., Nov. 21, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. sq. cav. Hqs. tr., Aug. 18, 1920, to July 18, 1922; war. ofr., July 18, 1922.		Littleton, N. H.	W. O., 7/25/22; N. G. R., 10/31/23.
Paul H. Hines, South Boston; July 1, 1923.	Maj. Inf., 9th regt. inf., Hq. co., June 26, 1916, to Mar. 26, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., capt., May 19, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921; 26th div., hq., maj., July 1, 1923.	U. S. Navy: Nov. 27, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1913; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. Inf., hq. co., June 26 to Nov. 18, 1911, bn. sgt. maj.; World War: 9th Mass. Inf., hq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917, bn. sgt. maj.; 2d Lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf.; 72d inf.; dis., Nov. 30, 1918.	South Boston.	Capt., 11/16/20.
Cyril J. LaFrancis, Indian Orchard; Feb. 20, 1924.	2d Lt., inf., 2 regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 104th regt. inf., hq. co., Nov. 21, 1920; tr. Serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921; 2d Lt., June 11, 1923.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Potsdam, N. Y.	2d Lt., 6/16/23; N. G. R., 2/20/24.
Jas. F. Loughlin, Stoneham; July 3, 1923.	Capt., Ord., 6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 12, 1912, to Dec. 30, 1915; Ord. dept., capt., June 1, 1920.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. Cav., Jan. 1, 1916, to Sept. 27, 1916; Mexican Border: 1st Vt. Cav., June 26 to Sept. 27, 1916; World War: 59th inf., 2d Lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 313th inf.; dis., July 28, 1919.	Stoneham.	Capt., 6/9/20; N. G. R., 7/3/23.
Dustin S. Lucier, Marlborough; Jan. 28, 1924.	Maj., inf., 101st regt. inf., B co., 1st Lt., May 19, 1920; capt., Apr. 18, 1921; 26th div., hq., maj., July 1, 1923; 104th regt. inf., Jan. 28, 1924.	World War: U. S. A., provl. trng. regt., Aug. 23, 1917; 2d Lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 302d inf., 1st Lt.; dis., July 3, 1919.	Nashua, N. H.	1st Lt., 11/16/20; capt., 4/21/21; maj., 3/11/24.

National Guard Reserve — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Melvin M. MacDonald, Medford; Nov. 1, 1923.	2d lt. cav., 1st sep. sq. cav., san. det., Mar. 27, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., hq. 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1923.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav. and 102d M. G. Bn., Med. Det., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919.	Boston	2d lt., 2/6/22; N. G. R., 11/1/23.
Gaius J. Slosser, Holyoke; Jan. 14, 1924.	Capt., chaplain, State Guard: 18th regt. inf., chap. with rank of capt., Oct. 2, 1917, to Nov. 22, 1918; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. chap., rank capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., chap., 1st lt., June 9, 1920; capt., Apr. 1, 1923.	World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 212th engrs.; Sept. 26, 1918; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Hoytville, O.	1st lt., 2/25/21; capt., 4/13/23; N. G. R., 1/14/24.
Edward F. Walker, Cambridge; Apr. 14, 1921.	1st lt., c. a., 1st corps cadets, May 12, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs. D co., sgt., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1923.	Gloucester	1st lt., 3/28/22; N. G. R., 4/14/24.
Wm. C. Whiting, West Roxbury; Jan. 2, 1924.	Capt., inf.; nav. militia, Sept. 8, 1896, to Apr. 20, 1897; State Guard: 10th regt. inf., E co., June 18, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1918; capt., July 1, 1918; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920; capt., Nov. 16, 1920.		Boston	1st lt., 11/16/10; capt., 11/17/20; N. G. R., 1/2/24.
Oliver Wolcott, Ipswich; Mar. 8, 1924.	Lt. col. inf.; 1st sq. cav., B tr., Nov. 4, 1910, to May 26, 1914; 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1915; capt., Feb. 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; July 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th Div. Hq., lt. col., May 4, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sq. Mass. cav., B tr., 1st lt., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916. World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., B tr., and 26th div., hq. tr., capt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston	Harvard; lt. col. 5/14/20; N. G. R., 3/8/24.

